

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niḡijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaḡa eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaḡida me judeu. Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niḡijaḡijoa niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa miditaḡa liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaḡate Jesus, midiwataḡa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaḡa lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataḡa notaganagaxiidi anoidí niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

Mateus iditedini liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaḡata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiḡa niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iḡe laalegenali, codaa niḡica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (2) Niḡica ane iḡete Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece mowo niḡijo me imonya moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

(3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me godiigaxi.

(4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.

(5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata niigcoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niigca anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi noyoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niigca anodaagee naga yewigatace.

*Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo  
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Niigidi noiigi joaniigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoogegi Davi, ane licoogegi Abraão.

<sup>2</sup> Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

<sup>3</sup> Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, oni-joteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

<sup>4</sup> Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe,

Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

<sup>5</sup> Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jîşijaa eliodi Jessé.

<sup>6</sup> Jessé jîşijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão nağajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

<sup>7</sup> Salomão jîşijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jîşijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jîşijaa eliodi Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa jîşijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jîşijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jîşijaa eliodi Uzias.

<sup>9</sup> Uzias jîşijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jîşijaa eliodi Acaz,

Acaz jîşijaa eliodi Ezequias.

<sup>10</sup> Ezequias jîşijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jîşijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jîşijaa eliodi Josias.

<sup>11</sup> Josias jîşijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaaşijo nioxoadipi.

Niğijo malee yewiğa Josias, oada niğijo lax-akawepodi loiigi Israel joğoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niğotedi Babilônia midiaaği me niwilogjedipi.

<sup>12</sup> Niğijo noiigi noğoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,

oada Jeconias jîşijaa eliodi Salatiel,

Salatiel jîşijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zorobabel jîşijaa eliodi Abiúde,

Abiúde jîşijaa eliodi Eliaquim,

Eliaquim jîşijaa eliodi Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor jîşijaa eliodi Sadoque,

Sadoque jîşijaa eliodi Aquim,

Aquim jîşijaa eliodi Eliúde.

15 Eliúde jìgijaa eliodi Eleazar,  
Eleazar jìgijaa eliodi Matã,  
Matã jìgijaa eliodi Jacó.

16 Jacó jìgijaa eliodi José,  
José jìgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

17 Jìgidaagee jìgijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão neḡepaaḡicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi neḡepaaḡicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Jeconias neḡepaaḡicota José, niḡijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

*Lanikegi Jesus*  
(Lucas 2.1-7)

18 Jìgidaagee neḡenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaḡa lodawa niḡipileḡe, codaa Maria aniḡica daḡa nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me ipileḡe.

19 José, niḡijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa mele. Ja domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaḡa yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe niḡidi noiigi. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica oko.

20 Niḡijo naḡa lowoogo me daḡadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja diḡe. Iḡee ica niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi, jinaḡa domaḡa adoiiita me

ḡadodawa Maria. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leeḡodi jigijaa napitaḡadi loiigi libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jigidaagee niḡica niciagi eo me icotece niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naga yalaḡata aneeteta Goniotaḡodi, mee,

<sup>23</sup> “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipileḡe, pida aniḡica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa joḡowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel.’” “Emanuel” niḡina anejinaḡa iniwa “Aneotedoḡoji mokotaḡa”.

<sup>24</sup> Naga nioodi José, odaa jeḡeo niḡijo niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria.

<sup>25</sup> Pida aniḡica daḡa loomatewa Maria neḡepaa dinigajetece odoeḡegi lionigi. Odaa José jeḡeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

## 2

### *Icoa icoḡaga anoicoḡoticogi ane icoḡotigi nigoi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaḡa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niḡijoa nokododi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moigoaditalo yotetitedi oicoḡoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igame diḡetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi

judeutedi? Jowoogotaḡa neḡenitini, igaataḡa jinataḡa ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaḡa me joḡeegata.”

<sup>3</sup> Naḡa wajipatalo Herodes lotaḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eledi noḡowikomataaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi mee anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia, akamaḡakaami akaami ḡoneḡe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia.

Igaataḡa digoina makaamitaḡa lanikadi niḡica ane icota me lacilo,

ane dowediteloco yoiḡi Israel micataḡa nowienoḡodi waxacocoli’.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Herodes jegeniditiogi ica anokeḡipi anoicoḡoticoḡi nigoi igo dakapeteḡe me digica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡica noko noḡonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaḡa Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi maḡaḡa ejigo joḡeteta.”

<sup>9</sup> Noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡijoa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa di-iticogi me wiajeega, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡajo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡetege nigoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jiḡigo lodoe niḡijoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>10</sup> Noḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca lowoodaḡaxi anonadeegi, onoḡa icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditege lanigi niḡina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naga niotaḡa, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodiotecieledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

*José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao ḡadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.”

14 Odaa José jìtìtibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliido, ijaagìjo niḡijo enoale José jìḡigo Egito.

15 Odaa jìḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaagìcota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joaniḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganìḡepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

*Herodes diḡenatakatiogi monìḡodi nigaanìḡipawaanigi*

16 Naḡa nadi Herodes moìnaale niḡijo anokegìpi anoicoḡoticogi niḡoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monìḡodi iditawece nigaanìḡipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimìḡipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nìpodaga ane ipegiteḡe nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokegìpi.

17 Odaa jìḡidaaḡee naḡa icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee,

18 “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajìpaagata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagaḡateloco, eliodi me agecaḡalodìpi.

Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionìḡipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nìḡo.”

*José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito*



19 Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta.

20 Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi ḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.”

21 Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel.

22 Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, iḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia.

23 Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

### 3

#### *Latematigo João Batista*

*(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

1 Naga ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi João Batista jiḡigo nipodigi Judéia ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiḡo niḡidi oko anodiita,

2 “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji! Iḡaataga niḡica noko ja niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

<sup>3</sup> Niğica jotigide Isaías ane yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, yalağata João, niğijo mee, “Ida oko ane igedi me dotağa miditağa nipodigi ane diğica niğeladimigipi, anee, ‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomağatedijo! Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

<sup>4</sup> João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenağadi ewacogo, liweenigi ğonipidi inaa napigo.

<sup>5</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotağa João, niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodağa ane ipeğitege akiidi Jordão.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niğijo oko joğoyatemati libeyaceğeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noğoika mowo ane beyagi).

<sup>7</sup> João nadi me eliodi niğijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceedi anigotibeci midatağa me dinilegetibigiwaji. Nağa nadi, odaa jeğee, “Niğida makaamitiwaji ğadiciagi niğinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji dağa ğadiwokoni niğica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoğoji niğina oko leegodi libeyaceğeco?”

<sup>8</sup> Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewinağadinilaanitece ğabeyaceğeco.

<sup>9</sup> Jinagaletibige dağa ğadiwokoni niğina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinağatege licogegi Abraão.’ Igaatağa ejitağawatiwaji Aneotedoğoji me yakadi meote niğidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão.

<sup>10</sup> Ja nipegi niğica noko Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi niğina oko leegotedi niğinoa

libeyacegeco. Jiciaceeketege naḡana niale anidiwa onateciḡidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niḡinoa niale ane daḡa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaḡa noledi.

<sup>11</sup> Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jikee madinilaanitece ḡabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko ane-nagi nigidiaaḡidi ane naḡaxatiloce. Niḡini oko nige ḡadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo micataḡa daḡa noledi me ḡadapitaḡati. Daḡaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi.

<sup>12</sup> Ja igo me iolatedice niḡina oko anele me yawalacetege niḡina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niḡijo oko anani nibeneela libaaḡadi, baanaḡa dinenyaḡadi me iolatice idiwatawece niḡicoa ley-eema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenanaḡaxi, pida niḡijoa lapadi baḡa yalegi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

### *João naḡa ilege Jesus*

*(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo akiidi Jordão maḡaḡa dinilege midataḡa João.

<sup>14</sup> Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaḡa maḡaḡa adinilegeni. Pida jeḡepaḡa domaḡa leeditibige madilegeni.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

<sup>16</sup> Niğidiaağidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa ağıca dağa leegi Jesus nağa daxoditedita ninyoğodi, nağa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jağaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa digawini! Niğijo oko joğowajipata ica nigege digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Niğidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leeğodi Idaağidoa.”

## 4

### *Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus (Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niğidiaağidi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğica niğeladimigipi, odaa jiğicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo niğjoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa niğidiaağidi ja nigicile.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niğjo godaxakawa, niğicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, awii nağani wetiga me paon.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji diniditelo, ‘Me diğinokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoğoji ane lotaga.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Niğidiaağidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi liğeladi

Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑica liwai ane daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ɣodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataɣa lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoꝑoji mee,

‘Aneotedoꝑoji niige niaanjotedi mod-oweditaɣaloco.

Oilokaditaɣawa me digicata ɣataciledi, codaa me daɣa etaciloteda ɣadogonaka midiwataɣa wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaɣa lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco, mee, ‘Jinaɣa adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji!’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi ɣodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naɣajo wetiɣa ane daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi niɣina iiɣo, codaa me niliicaɣajetecidi niɣina iiɣo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa ɣodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaɣawa inatawece noiigi niɣina iiɣo me iiɣeni, nige amakitedini ɣadokotidi moɣeetetiwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataɣa diniditeloco lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoꝑoji,

‘Oɣeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwatada me ɣadiiɣeni.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ɣodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jiiɣotibeci, odoweditelogo.

*Jesus jiiɣidaaɣeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia*

*(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naḡa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>13</sup> Aḡidiaaḡitedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa liḡeladi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonaḡadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa meo micotece lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

<sup>15</sup> “Miditaḡa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiigi nipodaḡa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane liḡeladi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Midiwataḡa niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, niḡijo noiigi aneiteloco miditaḡa nexocaḡa onadi aca lokokena loniciwegena. Odaa naḡani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niḡidiwa nipodaḡa ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niḡinoa émaḡaḡa.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, igaataḡa jiḡipeḡiteloco niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi moditece*

*(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonaḡadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noḡojedi moyaa,

oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi mido weiigi me nomi-igomigipi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiigaxiniwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, liciagi nişina mabaata noşojedi madeegitiogi oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aşica daşa leegi, joşoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joşodiatece Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale şoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonaşadi Tiago ijaa Joāo, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaaşi catinedi niwatece ijaaşeniiodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeşeniditediogi modio-otece.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa aşica daşa leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, nişijo eniodi, ajaaşajo liwatece, odaa joşodiatece Jesus.

*Jesus yeloşoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliiodi eelotaginadi*

*(Lucas 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaşa Galilía. Diigaxinaşatedibece minoataşa liiakanaşaxiidi judeutedi. Yeloşoditedibece şobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedogoji şodaaleşenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece nişijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece nişijo ane nawikodeeşa.

<sup>24</sup> Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joanişidaa leeşodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece nişijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nişinoa ane şodileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaşaga, codaa nicilatiditedi

yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane daɣadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niɣijo anenag-itibeci midoataɣa.

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoɣoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoɣoticogi micoataɣa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotaɣatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoɣoticogi nigotaɣa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataɣa nipodaɣa daato akiidi Jordão.

## 5

*Jesus niɣaxitediniwace niɣidi noiigi ane yatecogo minitaɣa niɣijo lojotaɣadi*

<sup>1</sup> Niɣijo naga naditetege Jesus niɣijo noiiginelegi anenag-itibeci midoataɣa, odaa ja dalaɣatetedibigimece ica lojotaɣadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niɣijo oko anodiatece jogodipegitalo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jiɣidaaɣeyatedigi me niɣaxinagatediniwace.

*Niɣina ane ninitibigiwaji  
(Lucas 6.20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee,  
“Niɣina oko anoyowoɣodi me diɣica ane leeɣodi daɣa dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoɣoji, Aneotedoɣoji icota me iige laaleɣenali niɣidi oko, joaniɣidaa leeɣodi niɣidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Niɣina oko ane agecaɣalodipi niɣina natigide, Aneotedoɣoji icota me yocaɣanege niɣidi oko, joaniɣidaa leeɣodi niɣidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.



5 Niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe  
Aneotedoḡoji,  
Aneotedoḡoji eote me nebi inatawece iḡo,  
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me  
ninitibigiwaji.

6 Niḡina oko ane doletibige ane iḡenaḡa,  
Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meletibigiwaji,  
leeḡodi me liciagi niḡina oko ane niḡodi niḡigi,  
codaa me ecibi.  
Odaa niḡoyakadi anoyeligo,  
codaa anowacipe,  
odaa jeḡeletibigiwaji.  
Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me  
ninitibigiwaji.

7 Niḡina oko anoiwikode eledi oko,  
Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa niwikodeteditiniwace,  
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me  
ninitibigiwaji.

8 Niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡenali,  
icota monadi Aneotedoḡoji.  
Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me  
ninitibigiwaji.

9 Niḡina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niḡina oko anijo  
me nidelaḡa,  
Aneotedoḡoji eetediogi me lionigipi.  
Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me  
ninitibigiwaji.

10 Niḡina oko anoiatetibece leeḡodi mowo ane  
iḡenaḡa,  
icota Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali codaa me  
yaxawatediogi.  
Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me  
ninitibigiwaji.

11 Niḡina oko nigodotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, nige etiḡadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakat-ibigaḡajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leeḡodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji.

12 Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yotetetedaḡadomi digoida ditibigimedi niḡica ḡanaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele. Igaataḡa jiḡidaaḡee moiatetibeci niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi naḡajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena  
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

13 Niḡida makamaḡakaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida niḡina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaḡa ane daḡa ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa aḡelaḡatiti loniciwaḡa. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jaḡa, alati, odaa oko joḡonipodi. (Odaa jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji ḡadiciagi yoci, leeḡodi aḡikanitiwaji niḡina ane beyagi daḡa ibeyacaḡadi oko lewiḡa.)

14 Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataḡa aḡica anaḡatitini, leeḡodi mikeeni catiwedi ḡadewiḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi me yaḡaditini nigotaḡa anodabiteḡeti ditibigimedi wetiḡa.

15 Aḡica ane yaleḡi noledaḡaxi, oditaḡa yapoḡoditiniḡi anigetagaḡa naḡaḡaxi. Pida naḡana noledaḡaxi oiḡepeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ideḡi catiwedi diimigi.

16 Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me ídi, amaleeɓaɓa oyakadi niɓinaeledi oko monadi ɓabakedi anele anawiitetiwaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*

17 Jinaɓaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegeco niɓijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedoɓoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo niɓica anodiigaxinagatece.

18 Ejitaɓawatiwaji niɓina anewi. Nigepaaɓicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, aɓica ane noɓa gaantokaagidi niɓinoaliigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɓoji. Aɓica gaantokaagidi anonoɓa nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma niɓina iigo.

19 Enice niɓina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaaɓica niigenatakanegecawaanigi ane deɓewi me ɓoneɓegi, codaa nige iigaxieledi oko me deɓeyiwagadi, odaa niɓini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niɓina oko Aneotedoɓoji ane iige. Pida niɓina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa maɓaɓa iigaxieledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, niɓini oko baaniɓiniaa daɓaxa me ɓoneɓegi liwigotigi niɓidi oko Aneotedoɓoji ane iige.

20 Igaataɓa ejitaɓawatiwaji icota Aneotedoɓoji me iige ɓadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige daɓaxa me ɓadegenakitiwaji

catedi niḡinoa fariseutedi inaa niḡina niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

*Ayakadi daḡa ḡodelatema ḡonioxaa*

<sup>21</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaata niḡijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi, ‘Jineḡeloati eledi oko! Iḡataḡa niḡina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi.’

<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko ane yelatema nioxaa me diḡica leegodi, niḡini ḡoniwinogodi iwi niḡica anodaḡigota. Niḡica aneeta nioxaa, ‘Akaami yetole!’ Joaniḡiniaa oyadeegiticogi miditaḡa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Niḡijo aneeta nioxaa me daḡaxa me beyagi, ḡaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iḡetedicogi niḡini oko minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>23</sup> Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji liḡeladi madeegitalo noḡeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odao analakitibige ḡanioxaa mijo me dinotigimadetaḡagi.

<sup>24</sup> Idiaaganitice ḡaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odao ecoḡotace oleetibige me ḡadilakiitege ḡanioxaa, nigidiaḡidi nige naḡa ḡadilakiitege, odao jaḡajicitalo Aneotedogoji niḡica ḡaboonigitalo.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡica ane lowoogo me ḡadadeegita ḡoniwinogodi me yelogodi mida ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleediḡicoota ḡoniwinogodi. Iḡataḡa doidetibige daḡa ḡadadeegiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi, odao ḡoniwinogodi ja ḡadajicitiogi iodaḡawadi. Odao iodaḡawadi etiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi.

26 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi.  
 Aḡanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaḡaxi  
 nigepaaḡediani icoatawece niḡicoa ḡanaaleweta  
 niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane yalaḡata  
 noḡolaḡatakaneḡegi*

27 Niḡida makaamitiwaji joḡowoḡoti niḡijo  
 aneeta Moisés niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, 'Jinaga  
 ḡadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.'

28 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina ḡoneleegiwa  
 ane iwita iwaalo ane daḡa lodawa, odaa nige  
 yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laaleḡena ja  
 doḡolaḡataka.

29 Enice ḡagecoḡeli nigeo mowoo ane  
 beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, odaa anoḡaatice  
 ḡagecoḡe, alati! Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele  
 maniatitema ḡagecoḡe, pida aḡoyokoletigi  
 iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa  
 ipe.

30 Gabaḡadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akag-  
 iti, odaa alati. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele mani-  
 atitema onidateci ḡabaḡadi, pida aḡoyokoletigi  
 iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa  
 ipe.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece nalataḡaneḡegi  
 (Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

31 Moditibece niḡijo jotigide, 'Niḡina ane yal-  
 adi naḡana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota  
 notaḡanaḡaxi me ikee naḡa yaladi lodawa.'

32 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, inoatawece  
 ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe lodawa mopi, odaa naḡani  
 iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa  
 nalatoḡodi jeḡeo me doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo.

Codaa niḡini gela lodawa naḡani iwaalo jaḡaḡa doḡolaḡataka. Idoka yakadi malati ḡadodawa nige ḡadogolaḡati.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga niḡina aneḡinaḡa me jaoga*

<sup>33</sup> Codaa owoḡotitiwaji anoditiogi niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi, noḡoditiogi, ‘Jinaḡa inetee niḡina naḡawii anigida ḡagegi, pida awii niḡica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mawii.’

<sup>34</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡawii ḡagegi, jinaḡabakeni liboonḡadi anigetigidi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eledi oko liboonḡadi. Jinaḡa aboonḡateeni ditibigimedi mawii ḡagegi, igaataḡa ditibigimedi jiḡidiaaḡi me diḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>35</sup> Codaa jinaḡabakeni liboonḡadi niḡina iḡo, igaataḡa niḡina iḡo liciagi naḡana baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nipeneḡetedini loḡonaka. Codaa jinaḡabakeni liboonḡadi Jerusalém, igaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa nebi Aneotedoḡoji, minionigieliodi.

<sup>36</sup> Codaa jinaḡabakeni niboonaḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii ḡagegi, igaataḡa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otigidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa migetaḡa nabidi.

<sup>37</sup> Pida niḡawii ḡagegi, onexaḡeni, ‘Jao’, oḡoa domige eni, ‘Ajao’, igaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡagegi, niḡida eledi ḡagegi ja icoḡoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

*Aḡele daḡa joleeḡatibige me joḡeteḡa  
(Lucas 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Anogaa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.’

<sup>39</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitağadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, odaa ajici eledi gadajice mağaga yabake.

<sup>40</sup> Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganoecağaxi, odaa ikanitece mağaga yadeegi ganibalito.

<sup>41</sup> Nigica iodağawa ane iietağawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito.

<sup>42</sup> Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinağaciiletema nigina ane dadilağatağawa.

*Leeditibige memaani gadaxakawepodi  
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Leeditibige memaani gadoliigi, odaa gadeleğedi nigina anakaami leleğedi.’

<sup>44</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetiğadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedoğoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina aneo ane beyagitağadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetiğadiatenitibece.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedoğodomi, igaataga eote nağani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa

niwakateetedigi ebici nişina oko ane işenaga, codaa me nişina ane daşa işenaga.

<sup>46</sup> Igaataşa nige inoka emaanı nişina ane şademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoşoji ayajig-otedaşawatiwaji şanaşajegi, igaataşa nişina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jişidiaaşidi analeetibige doşowidi libeyaceşeco, pida idiaaşidi oyemaa lokaaşetedi.

<sup>47</sup> Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi şademaananaşegegi idiokidi şadoiigi, odaa aşawiitetiwaji anele caticedi nişidi eledi oko anowo, igaataşa nişina oko ane doşoyowoşoditeda Aneotedoşoji owo liciagi.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nişida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataşa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

## 6

*Jesus şodişaxi anodaaşejinaşa me jaxawanaşa eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eşidaa diitigi me doşaşa, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Nişina nigaxawanitiwaji nişina anida lemaşamatiigi, jinaşawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metişadiwenişideni. Igaataşa nigawiiitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaşawa şanaşajegi.

<sup>2</sup> Enice nişina maxawani okanicodaaşica oko anida lemaşamatiigi, jinaşa adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataşa nişina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataşa nişinoa niikaşaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaşa. Nişidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenişide.



Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaḡa yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti!

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡidaḡee aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiigi. In-iokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoḡodi! Iḡataga baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoeeledi oko.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anodaḡejinaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*  
(Lucas 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenagaḡaneḡegi niḡina oko.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadigeladi, anibatooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi, leḡodi iniwa okanicodaḡica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa Gadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaḡica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoeeledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinogopilaḡatitibigeloco ḡagegi ane diḡicata ane

niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa wajipatediogi niḡina meliodi me notaganaga.

<sup>8</sup> Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi ja yowoḡodi anopootibige, maleediḡicatibige diḡipokitalo.

<sup>9</sup> Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡagegi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,  
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiweniḡide  
Gaboonaḡadi.

<sup>10</sup> Iiḡeni laaleḡenali niḡina oko.  
Jemaanaga niḡina oko mowo digoina iiḡo niḡica  
anemaani,  
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida  
ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Godedianiḡitece ḡoweenigi ane jopoḡatibige  
niḡina noko.

<sup>12</sup> Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,  
digo anejinaga me jixomaḡateenaḡatedice libey-  
aceḡeco eledi oko anowotoḡodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiniḡikani niḡina ane beyagi daḡa ḡodice  
oditeḡeo me jaḡa ane beyagi.

Pida ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ane beyagi,  
niḡijo ḡodaxakawa.

Igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iiḡeni laaleḡenali  
niḡina oko.

Niḡida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga,  
codaa inatawece oko odoḡetetaḡawa.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jiɣidaaɣee (Amém)ʼ

<sup>14</sup> Igaataɣa nige ixomaɣateenitedicetiɰaji libey-aceɣeco eledi oko anowotaɣadomi, oɰaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomaɣateetedice ɣabeyaceɣeco.

<sup>15</sup> Pida nige daɣa ixomaɣateenitedice libey-aceɣeco eledi oko anowotaɣadomi, oɰaa Gadiodi aixomaɣateetedice ɣabeyaceɣeco.

*Jesus diiɣaxinaɣatetece ica anodaɣee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaɣa me jotaɣanegenaga Aneotedoɣoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ele midatibece me daɣa jiniodaɣa niɣina me joleɣatibige meneɣegi jipecaɣatege Aneotedoɣoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiɰaji motaɣanegeni Aneotedoɣoji, jinaɣawii micataɣa daɣakaami agecaɣalo, anee niɣina anokowo meletibigiɰaji. Igaataɣa anapiladaɣa owotibige eledi oko moyowoɣodi moikanawaanigi me niodaɣa. Ejitaɣawatiɰaji niɣina anewi. Niɣidi oko aɣodinigaanyetetece laɣajedi Aneotedoɣoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liweniɣidenagaɣeneɣegi niɣina eledi oko.

<sup>17-18</sup> Pida akamaɣakaamitiɰaji, niɣina me daɣaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ɣadamodi, oɰaa aɣoyowoɣodi niɣina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni baɣa yowoɣodi. Oɰaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaagica ane oni, yaɣigotedaɣawa ɣanaɣajegi lodoe niɣina oko anigida noko.

*Niigaxinaganegeco ane yalaɣatalo icoa  
ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi ane daɣa daateda*

*(Lucas 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Jinaɣa ateciɣi ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataɣa inoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa anoyaagadi ane ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi, codaa inoa olicaɣaɣa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ateciɣi ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa dogoyaagadi ane ɣanepilidi, oteɣexaagaga olicaɣaɣa aɣoyakadi me dakatiobece daɣa nolicaga. Igaataɣa niɣicoa ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niɣinoa ane jakataɣate digoina iigo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataɣa niɣida moko ɣodemaanigi midiokaanaɣa limedi me idejonaga aneite ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena ɣodolaadi*

*(Lucas 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daɣa dakatiwece ɣagecoogeli, odaa idei catiwedi ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaɣa.

<sup>23</sup> Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa baɣa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daaditaɣa yakadi me dakatiwece ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaɣa. Odaa nexogotiwe ɣadaaleɣena. Codaa niɣica nexocaɣa

dağaxa me nexocaga, odaa aqakati dogowoogoti niqica ane yemaa Aneotedoqoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleeqatibige  
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> Aqica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi baqa leleqedi, odaa yoe libakedi niqini anepaga yemaa. Pida niqini eledi baadaga deemitetibige. Aqakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoqoji, oditagaga oleetibige mowidi ganinyeelo.

<sup>25</sup> Enice ejitagawatiwaji jinagagowikomataatibige gaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me gadewiki, codaa jinaga agowikomataatibige gadowoodagagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga agodewigatema digidokida me idinixomaga.

<sup>26</sup> Digawini niqinoa ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aqenanaganaga, codaa aqicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilaqaditedio, codaa agoyatecoqotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aqica daqa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niqida makaamitiwaji baqa dağaxa mida qaniwalotema Aneotedoqoji caticedi niqinoa ilaagaxodi.

<sup>27</sup> Aqica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiqa otigodatece noko leegodi me igecaqaleqe niqica ane yopotibige me yewiqa.

<sup>28</sup> Igaamee ina me qadigecaqalegenitiwaji gadowoodagagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi niqinoa niale lawogo. Niqidiwa niale lawogo anibaaga, codaa aqicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo.

29 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa niale lawoḡo daḡaxa me libinienaga caticedi niḡicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaḡajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga.

30 Digawini niḡina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joḡoyalegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataḡa daga dinixotinigilo niḡinoa nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga maḡaga ḡadinixomeḡenitetiwaji idaaḡida me degeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

31 Enice jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji, jineḡeni, ‘Iḡamige jakataḡa ane jelicaga?’ codaa jineḡeni, ‘Iḡamige jakataḡa ḡodowoodaḡagi?’

32 Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa odoḡowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaḡagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoḡodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi.

33 Pida odoeḡegi oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige.

34 Enice jinaga ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataḡa anoḡowoḡoti niḡica ane diḡica natiinigo. Jaḡabo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi niḡina noko, odaa agele daga ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi natiinigo.”

## 7

*Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee  
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, “Jinagawini anee lewiga eledi oko oditaga adinan-imigita, adagagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadigoatita eledi oko. Anodaagemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Igame leegodi mawini libaticawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji?

<sup>4</sup> Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, ‘Inogatagadomi gadaagamicagajegi’, pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge?

<sup>5</sup> Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane ide i catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anatiteloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

<sup>6</sup> Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi

naḡani wetiḡa, oḡaa joḡonipoditibige naḡani wetiḡa ane dakake loojedi.

*Jakataḡa me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane jopoḡatibige*  
(Lucas 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica anopootibige, oḡaa jaḡabaateḡetiwaḡi. Oleetibige miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anele anepaa yemaa me ya-jigotedaḡawatiwaḡi, oḡaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi. Atokeni epoagi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yomoke.

<sup>8</sup> Iḡataḡa inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibateḡe lipoketeḡi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi niḡina ane yatoke.

<sup>9</sup> Gadionigi nige dipokotaḡawa paon, domige ajicita wetiḡa?

<sup>10</sup> Ina me dipokotaḡawa noḡojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi?

<sup>11</sup> Niḡida makaami anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, pida owoḡoti majicita ḡadionigipi niḡina anele. Apiḡikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediḡi niḡina anele niḡina oko modipokotalo.

<sup>12</sup> Awiitema eledi oko niḡica anemaanitiwaḡi modigotaḡawa. Iḡataḡa jiḡidaaḡee me diiḡaxinaḡa Moisés niḡijo naḡa idí niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa jiḡidaaḡee me niḡaxinagaḡa niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli*  
(Lucas 13.24)



13 Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwaagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi.

14 Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwaagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliiodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina  
anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji  
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

15 Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco.

16 Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga naana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepigigoli agoyajigo figo.

17 Odaa jigidaagee naana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa naana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi.

18 Naana niale anele ayakadi daaga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa naana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daaga yajigo elali anele.

19 Naḡana niale ane daḡa yajigo elali anele, oy-akagidi, odaa joḡoyokoletigi noledi.

20 Joanigidaa me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa naḡana niale leeḡotedi elali ane yajigo. Jiḡidaa maḡaḡa jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡidiwa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka.

*Niḡica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe*  
(Lucas 13.25-27)

21 Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’ Pida aḡiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji me diiḡenataka. Pida inokina niḡina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baḡa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi.

22 Niḡica noko nige iwi Aneotedoḡoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaḡa Gaboonagadi codaa jelogoḡataḡatedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jibakenaḡa Gaboonagadi me jiticoḡataḡatedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me jibakenaḡa Gaboonagadi me jaogate ḡodoxiceḡetedi.’

23 Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, ‘Aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡoti. Adetecenitice, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!’

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi*  
(Lucas 6.47-49)

24 Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa odaa eyiwaḡadi, niḡini liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabiteḡeteloco liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa.

25 Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi.

26 Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi midi dotiwadi.

27 Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

### *Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaḡa*

28 Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa.

29 Leeḡodi adiiḡaxinaḡa daga liciagi niiḡaxinanagadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, pida Jesus baḡa ibake epaa naḡatetigi me diiḡaxinaḡa.

## 8

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi (Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

1 Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joḡodiatece.

2 Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiḡicotalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naga ipeketedeloco nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta, “Ee jema me gadicili nigina natigide!” Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Digawini, jinigica anelotita nigida anejigotaḡawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naga gadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaḡanegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naga akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaan-otedi*

*(Lucas 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa, odaa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midotaḡa, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeḡa digoida iḡeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece iḡeladi, Iniotagodi. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa makaami goneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaḡawii ḡagegi me ici, odaa inioneeḡa ja ici.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaḡica

nigidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotagi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Odaa jeḡeo. Odaa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja icí.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaḡa nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jeḡetediogi nigijo noiigi anodiotece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida ḡoneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Anigica jinadi oko oteḡexaḡaga minataḡa ḡodoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoḡoji, digo midataḡa nigida ḡoneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daḡa judeutedi, icota me icoḡoticogi nigoi codaa me ḡocidi, odaa nicoḡowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaḡa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yokoletedicogi miditaḡa nexocaḡa anei me noenaḡateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi me nawikodeeḡa.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta nigijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, ḡaotagi ja icí leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaḡani naḡaca lakata Jesus neḡee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja icí.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi  
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naḡa dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicoḡo-lolaadi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡadi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja icí. Naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja doolaḡa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Naḡa ḡocidi, joḡonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaaḡeetediogi mopitibeci niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaḡa niḡidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi.

<sup>17</sup> Jigidaaḡee neḡeote micotece niḡica aneeta Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, “Yadeegi ḡodeelotagi, codaa noḡa ḡodabocaḡa.”

*Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa moditece  
(Lucas 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Naḡa nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja liḡe niḡijo anodiotibece me diḡetitacicoace daato niḡica weiigi.

<sup>19</sup> Maleedaḡa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niḡijo ane diiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés igo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Niḡaxinanaga, ja idigo me jiotagaḡadici okanicodaḡaicata ane aaticogi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaaḡaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

21 Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleegaga in-aligitini.”

22 Pida Jesus jegeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataga nigina oko liciagi emegegi leegodi agoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini emagaga.”

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaga*

*(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

23 Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece lixigagawepodi.

24 Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote.

25 Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!”

26 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace.

27 Odaa nigijo anodiotibece eliiodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaganenge modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwagadi nigina ane liigenatakanengegi!”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga*

*(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

28 Jesus jigicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galilèia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege

icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi midiwa lawimağajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némagaga. Odaa jigidiaa oicogotiwece nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijoa naigi.

29 Noğonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Igaamee managi godigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji? Domige nağanagi me godiloikatitegegi maleediğicota noko Aneotedoğoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?”

30 Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaga aona leegitalo.

31 Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige godiigenegegi me gododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida godikanegegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

32 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa joğodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokağadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, joğoceğaga miditaga weiigi.

33 Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaga, odaa joğoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa goneleegiwadi nağa noditicoaci niwicidi



abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡajo nig-otaga jegenagitibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

## 9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe (Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jiḡicotedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaga.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naḡa nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo alejaado, “Jinaḡadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa beyagi me dotagaḡedibige Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niḡijoa lotaga iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me liḡegi.”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meete-diogi, “Igaameetiwaḡi mowoo ane beyagi?”

<sup>5</sup> Amiida ica ane dakake meḡatigi iḡegita idi alejaado? Domige eneḡegi dakake deḡejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’?

<sup>6</sup> Niḡida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaḡi me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaḡa me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.”

Odaa meete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡaḡelate, odaa emii digoida ḡadigeladi!”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dabiditini, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo noiigi noḡonadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me yajigotediogi niḡina oko loniciwaḡa monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece  
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jiḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Mateus. Mateus inaḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja. Naḡa niodaḡa menoale, jiḡicotiobece eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaḡijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece maḡaḡa niodaḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi ḡaniiḡaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo

ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi.

<sup>13</sup> Oleetibige mowoogoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, igataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco*

*(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa nioḡododi João Batista igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi baḡa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa, jikeenaga moko agecaḡalodipi leegodi ḡobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ḡanioḡododipi me doḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa?”

<sup>15</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaḡalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaḡa niḡijo ane wado? Aḡagecaḡalodipi! Pida icota noko monogaḡice niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa. Odaa niḡica noko

ja gageca galodipi, o daa jo goikanawaanigi me nioda ga.

<sup>16</sup> A gica ane napadeta nowooda gagi oxii godi ni gina lapaden a gana gadi gela ane pa galee yexogo, igaata ga ni gidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, o daa ja daa ni gidi nowooda gagi oxii godi. O daa ni gica laakajegi ja da gaxa me nelegi.

<sup>17</sup> Codaa a gica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela na gana la ga a gaxi ewacogo baana ga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, o daa na gada la ga a gaxi opake datope, o daa viinyo ja ga ga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo na gaca la ga a gaxi gela, o daa na gada la ga a gaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi a ga le e ganiadi.”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo aca a gaca nigaanawaana*

*(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus e gida a gee me nota gane gete diniwace ni gijo anodiotibeci João, ni gicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, o daa ja yama gatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ga ba a gatedi ama le e ga ga ici.”

<sup>19</sup> O daa Jesus ji gigo lixiga gawa, ija a gijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odio tece.

<sup>20</sup> E gidaa diiticogi migotibeci, o daa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jone geote dooze nica a gape mawodina. Na ga iwidatece Jesus, o daa dibatece nijayogo liniogo.

<sup>21</sup> Na ga jo iwaalo eo ni gida anee, lee godi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, o daa ja idici.”

<sup>22</sup> Na ga nilokotedijo Jesus, o daa ja nadi na ga jo iwaalo. O daa je geete, “Iona, jina ga dooi! Ja ga dicili,

leegodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa dibateloco ni-jayogo Jesus, oada ja icí.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo judeutedi. Niḡicotedio, oada ja naditediogi niḡijo anoyatetigi natenagaḡeḡegi lajo émeḡegi monaligitini, idiaaḡidi ica oko ane nacaagaḡateloco.

<sup>24</sup> Oada meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Oada joḡoilajitedibece.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijo oko. Oada Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, oada ja nicooḡetedi.

<sup>26</sup> Oada noḡodibodiceta niḡida Jesus aneote jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

### *Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite. Oada eḡidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joḡoigalatece, codaa napaawaḡateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigieliodi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi.”

<sup>28</sup> Naḡa icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, oada niḡijoa etoinadi joḡoigalatiwece. Naḡa dakatiobece, oada joḡototalo. Oada Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domige iwaḡatakani ica me jakadi me ḡadicilatititiwaji?” Oada joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaḡatakanaga, Goniotaḡodi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oada Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, oada meetediogi, “Enice niḡina natigide ja ḡadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwaḡatakani!”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotaḡawatiwaji!”

<sup>31</sup> Pida noḡopitibeci, joḡoyatematitiogi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogoḡaga*

<sup>32</sup> Nigijo noḡopitibeci nigijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ewalogoḡaga.

<sup>33</sup> Neḡeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditice mijotaḡa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Aḡica me jinataḡa digoina ḡoniḡo Israel ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

<sup>34</sup> Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.”

### *Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, diiḡaxinaḡa midiwa niikanagaḡaxiidi, yelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga.

<sup>36</sup> Naga nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leeḡodi me nawikodeeḡa, aḡica

ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilaḡaditio. Pida ane nibaaḡa ḡeliodi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi niḡijo anodipokota niḡini ane nebi nixoḡotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

## 10

*Icoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi*  
(*Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16*)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi dooze ḡoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi niḡina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaaḡica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaḡajegi.

<sup>2-4</sup> Digawini ane liboonagaḡedi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaḡijo nioxoa ane liboonagaḡedi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaḡa lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaḡa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa neloḡododipi.

*Jesus iige nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi*

*(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus iige nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinegemiiwaji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi.

<sup>6</sup> Pida oletibige oko miditaga godoiigi Israel, nigijoa ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli aneyamaqaticoace, odaa jaganiadi.

<sup>7</sup> Emiiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko.’

<sup>8</sup> Icilatitiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émagaga me newigatace. Codaa awii nigina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaga. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niginoa anabaategetiwaji agica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaga abanoonagani mawii nigida gabakeditiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ganinyeelaqaxi.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa jinagadeegi ganiboco maniwiaje, otegeaagaga anigetagani eledi ganoeqaxi, otegeaagaga eletidi qawelatedi, otegeaagaga qagiilagadi. Igaataga ewi nigina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiga.

<sup>11</sup> Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaga domige nigotakawaana, odaa oletibige ligeladi nigina oko anodeemitibige, odaa idiaagonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi naqani nigotaga.



12 Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa aniceni-tiniwace niɣica oko niɣeladimigipi.

13 Nigele modibataɣagitiwaji niɣidi oko ane liɣeladi niɣica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoɣoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibataɣagi, odaa jiniɣipokitalo Aneotedoɣoji me ibinietediogi.

14 Codaa nige degele modibataɣagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaɣa, codaa nige doɣoyemaa mowajipatalo ɣadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi niɣini diimigi, domige naɣani nigotaɣa, iticiɣi ɣawelatedi me ikeeni me daɣadiaaɣica anenitege.

15 Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji nige iloikatidi niɣidi oko leeɣodi libeyacegeco, odaa daɣaxa me beyagi niɣica anigotediogi niɣidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niɣijo niɣeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niɣijo naɣa yaɣadi niɣijo jotigide, leeɣodi niɣijoa lakataɣa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus  
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

16 Digawinitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataɣa niɣinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi di-wilecoɣoni. Enice ecoɣotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane ɣabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni ɣadacilo, me daɣa beyagi ɣadowoogo.

17 Anidakitiogi niɣina oko. Igaataɣa etiɣadiwiloti waji codaa etiɣadadeegiticogi midiwataɣa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaɣawa, codaa icota metiɣadalakenitibige catiwedi

liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaḡawa lalakenaḡanaḡatedi.

18 Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etiḡadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaḡa, codaa me midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli, odaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaḡa, codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi.

19 Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, jinaga ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni ane alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane alitigi ḡagegi nigicota naḡaca lakata nige limedi motaḡani.

20 Igaataḡa nige limedi motaḡanitiwaji, ḡadotaḡa aicoḡotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icoḡotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

21 Niḡina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliiododipi, odaa joḡowo monigodi.

22 Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ika me niotici, codaa me daḡa ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

23 Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, odaa ialeticogi manitaḡaeledi nigotaḡa. Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi manieledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi nigepaaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane

jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloce niḡaxinoḡodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Coda aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloce niotagoḡodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice niḡina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niḡaxinoḡodi, codaa niḡina niotagi leeditibige maḡaḡa ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niotagoḡodi. Niḡoditalo niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonaḡadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonaḡatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiigi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiiḡa  
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Jinaḡadoiitiogi niḡina oko. Iḡaataḡa inoatawece ane dinaḡoḡoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoḡodi.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡino anejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotititogi niḡina oko me noko. Coda niḡina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata.

<sup>28</sup> Jinaḡadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡica loniciwaga doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoiiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>29</sup> Niḡina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaḡaxodawaanaḡa, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaḡagi inoka enitinigi iiḡo, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi.

<sup>30</sup> Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinaḡadoii! Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icaḡica ane daḡa onigeḡaḡatema*

*(Lucas 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, oḡaa Ee aḡaḡa jeloḡoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejiteḡe.

<sup>33</sup> Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, oḡaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejiteḡe lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus*

*(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi micataḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, oḡaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage.

<sup>35</sup> Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡigate lakapete loxiigate.

<sup>36</sup> Oḡaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaḡaḡida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko*

<sup>37</sup> Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi.

<sup>38</sup> Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me ni-otibici.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adini-gaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaga yajigote. Niḡina ane daḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja igo me yeletomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo  
(Marcos 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, odaa aagaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leegodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leegodi me iḡenaḡa, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daḡa ḡoneḡaḡa, pida leegodi me iḡexegi, ajawien-atakanaga niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

# 11

*Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja noditedice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

*Nicoa liḡexedi Joāo Batista igotibeci oige Jesus  
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> Joāo Batista idei niwilogoḡaxaxi. Naḡa dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus.

<sup>3</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Mani-gakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita Joāo anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaga anati.

<sup>5</sup> Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, émaḡaga ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyeloḡoditiogi madewetedi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡe daḡa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo naga noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi Joāo, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate Joāo, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiwaji akapetege Joāo midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi.

8 Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, ligeladi ḡoneḡaga.

9 Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

10 Iḡataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

11 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, odaa niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi João.

12 Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeeḡa, leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.

13 Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagaḡa niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe

godaalegenali.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginiaagini nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo.

<sup>15</sup> Nigemaani majipaatalo yotağa, enice atacoli!

<sup>16</sup> Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege nigina noiigi ane newiğa niginoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiğa natena, pida aġemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenaganenegegi lajo monaligitini émegegi, pida aġemaanitiwaji manoeni oteġexaagaga akaami agecağalodipi.’

<sup>18</sup> Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leeğodi Aneotedoğoji nimonya João, odaa aġigo nalokeco dağa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteġexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi joğodi, ‘Nigida ġoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.’

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji jağaga idimonya Ee, ġoneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa bağa jiiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niginiwa ġoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagedi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigina oko ane dağaxa me abeyacağaga.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icoğotibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, nigina oko idioka limedi meo ane iğenağa.”

*Aneotedoğoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane*



*doḡoika mowo ane beyagi**(Lucas 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡetediniwace ḡonitiadi inoa lotaḡatediogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Betsaida! Igaataḡa ijoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice nigeladimigipi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toḡodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toḡoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me aḡecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco anowote.

<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

<sup>23</sup> Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Igaataḡa jegeliodi me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaḡa

Aneotedoꝑoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoꝑoji. Daḡa jaote niḡijo a ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji aḡotaḡa yaaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleeḡani codaa ina noko.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noḡa ligecaḡalogo laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane diitalo*

*(Lucas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoꝑoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo. Iniotagodetaḡawa leeḡodi maḡatiti anodaa diitigilo yotaḡatiḡi niḡina oko anodiletibige diḡinoa lixaketedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiḡi ane diitigilo yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi analedaḡa diwaxinaḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jiḡidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediḡi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa

doḡoyaḡatitiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico.

<sup>29</sup> Micataga niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi lotoinaḡatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaaḡeni oleetibige madadiwaḡatitiwaji codaa adiniiḡaxinitece iḡaxinaganegeco, iḡaataga Ee okaḡegi codaa aḡee anaḡaxakeneḡegi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji ḡanipenaḡadi anele.

<sup>30</sup> Iḡaataga ḡadotoinaḡatijegi ane jajigotaḡawa aḡadibeyacaḡati, codaa ḡadoyaḡagi ane jajigotaḡawa aiwaḡadi.”

## 12

*Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniḡiniaa niḡetedoḡowa ane jaḡa niḡina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leeḡodi niḡenatakanegegi)*

*(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa naḡa saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixoḡotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa joḡonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi.

<sup>2</sup> Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi noḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Noḡonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici joḡowo ane yolitoḡodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi niḡina me saabado.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka niḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niḡijo jotigide, Davi icaḡicoa lokaḡetedi nigodi nigigi.

<sup>4</sup> Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yeligo niḡijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodiḡe me diḡica ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niḡijoa paontedi.

<sup>5</sup> Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, idi li-wai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niḡina me saabado, odaa jiḡidaaḡee, aḡoyotete niḡenatakanegēgi ane ḡodoli me jibaaga niḡina me saabado, pida ani-laagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka neḡeliodi mal-omeḡenitibigelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji diḡoina ḡadiwigotigi ini oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, ‘Jemaa niḡina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa niḡina oko moyeloadi eijeeḡagi monibootiwa.’ Doḡowoḡotitiwaji ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa, aḡotaḡa ḡalaagetedipi niḡijo ane diḡica leemidi.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi me idalaḡata niḡica ane jakataḡa me jaoga niḡina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa me saabado  
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ini ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaagaḡadi, alejaado. Pida idi niḡijoa nelogoḡododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi, domige

godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi.

<sup>12</sup> Pida nigina oko бага даgаха mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jeeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo catedi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegetigi nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

### *Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginanadi anoyadeegitalo.

<sup>16</sup> Pida najoitediniwace me digica anoyelogodita.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,  
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.  
 Jixotiogilo Iwigo.  
 Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane  
 igenaga,  
 codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi  
 nigina noiigi  
 leegodi loenataka.

<sup>19</sup> Niginiwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,  
 otegeaagaaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaga aneitice me yatecogo  
 oko minoa nigotadi.

<sup>20</sup> Dowediteloco oko ane degeliodi  
 eliwaगतakanegegi,  
 ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke,  
 codaa ayaagadi eliwaगतakanegegi,  
 nigina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa  
 dogocilagade.

Eote nigida libakedi  
 nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote  
 me newigatace.”

### *Jesus iniaa Belzebu*

*(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica  
 goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegigi  
 aneo me ḡolaga codaa mewalogonaḡa. Odaa  
 Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me  
 yatetacibece.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa  
 modi, “Manigidaagidoa icoa anida aneetetege  
 licoḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me  
 ḡodaxawa?”

24 Pida nişijoa fariseutedi noşowajipatalo nişijoa lotaşa nişijo noiigi, ođaa joşoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceşegi leeşodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaşa, nişijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaşaşa.”

25 Jesus yowoşoditediwe lowoşo, ođaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwaşe, ođaa dinideleşe, nişidi noiigi icota me dinaaşadi. Codaa nigidi nişeladimigipitigi nigotaşa, oşoa domige dinoişiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwaşe, codaa dinideleşe, icota mepaa dinaaşadi.

26 Ođaa nişinoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, ođaa ja dawalacetiwaşe, ođaa icota me ma loniciwaşa Satanás.

27 Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaşaşa leeşodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaşa. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaşadici loniciwaşa moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceşegi? Ođaa nişidi anodiotibigaşadici oikee makamaşa adininaalenitiwaji.

28 Pida nişina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyaceşegi, jatika loniciwaşa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo. Ođaa joanişidaa me jikee Aneotedoşoji naşa işe laaleşenali oko şadiwigotigitiwaji.

29 Digowoo nişina şoneleşiwa loniciweşenişi. Aşica ane yakadi me dakatiweşe lişeladi, ođitaşa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daşa odoeşegi me oişoetini. Idokida nige oişoetini nişini şoneleşiwa loniciweşenişi ođaa boşoyakadi moyadeşi ane nepilidi.

30 Nişina oko ane daşa dibatigi, ođaa yakapeteşi. Codaa nişina ane daşa idaxawa

me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, odaa niḡini oko inibeyaceḡeco, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>31</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaga ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo.

<sup>32</sup> Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomaḡateetedice niḡina natigide, oteḡexaagaḡa niḡidiaḡidi.

*Jowoḡotaḡa niale leeḡodi ela*  
(Lucas 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Naḡana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige deḡele naḡada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niale leeḡodi niḡinoa elali ane yajigo.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaḡaḡatetiwaji, odaa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Igaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icogotiwece ḡonioladi, icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena.

<sup>35</sup> Niḡina oko anele, nolee laaleḡena niḡinoa anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Niḡina oko ane beyagi laaleḡena, odaa yalaḡata inokina ane beyagi.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaga



inokina ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Coda leeditibige moyeloḡoditalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leeḡodi modi niḡijoa notaḡa ane beyagi.

<sup>37</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyagi motaḡani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji*  
(*Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32*)

<sup>38</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, jemaanaga mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitoḡowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡegipi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leeḡodi niḡijo ninyaagi Jonas, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>40</sup> Niḡijo Jonas me ide i catiwedi le noḡojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Odaa jiḡidaḡaḡeji

Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nínive nige dabiditiniwace me newiḡatace, oḡaa jaḡakaami nilaagetedipi, leeḡodi mepaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jonas. Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee ḡaḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naḡa ajipaatalo yotaḡa.

<sup>42</sup> Codaa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icoḡoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiḡatace, oḡaa jaḡakaami laagetedipitetiwaji, iḡaataḡa baḡa leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedi. Oḡaa digawini! Ee, ane ḡaḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

*Anodaḡee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡegi*

*(Lucas 11.24-26)*

<sup>43-44</sup> Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, oḡaa jiḡigoteloco nipotaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige ḡiḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, oḡaa mee me ḡotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, oḡaa jiḡicota liḡeladi me ḡiḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaḡatini.

<sup>45</sup> Odaa jigigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigeladetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaaḡee, niḡina noiigi ane abeyaceḡegipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus  
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡijo niḡoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganeeḡe.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “ḡadiodo, ḡaniḡoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metiḡadotaḡanegeni.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa igidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica iniḡoadipi?”

<sup>49</sup> Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi niḡijo anodi-otibece, mee, “Digawini! Naḡani beḡeiodo, codaa niḡidi beḡewi me iniḡoadipi!

<sup>50</sup> Iḡaataḡa inatawece niḡina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniḡinaa beḡewi me iniḡoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

## 13

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketeḡe  
niḡina anetanaḡa  
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ijaagijo niḡijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niḡijo diimigi, odaa jiḡigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaa nicote me iiḡaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niḡijo noiigi baḡa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iiḡaxi niḡijo noiigi. Naga niḡaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaḡa, odaa yadeegi nolacidi.

<sup>4</sup> Naga yaladitedibece niḡijoa nolacidi meyatenedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogojaja.

<sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iiḡo. Niḡijoa lolacidi yediḡa me nokologo leegodi iiḡo aleegitinece.

<sup>6</sup> Pida naga dapicogo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niḡijo ipelaḡa naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini niḡijoa nawodigijedi.

<sup>8</sup> Pida eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco iiḡo anele. Odaa baḡa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalía lige-cidi, idaageledi baḡa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baḡa triinta.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Ane leeḡodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege*

*(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡototalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yemaa me ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane nimaweneḡegi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi niḡina eledi oko.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eneḡegi ikeete niḡina oko baanaḡa oyowoḡodi anodaagee me iḡe laaleḡenali. Coda noga lixakedi niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa me yowoḡodi anodaagee me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, icaaḡica nige domiḡiniawaanigi niḡini oko lixakedi.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mepaḡa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niḡina me jatematikatiogi niḡina oko. Odaa etidadi pida aḡetidowoḡodi. Coda owajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡodibatege, codaa aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡida anee joḡowo micotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,  
pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,  
pida aḡica daḡa anatitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi oyakakaḡadi laaleḡenali,  
codaa adinajipake,

codaa adoletibigiwaji.  
 Dagaleetigidaagee nigidi noiigi,  
 toḡoyakadi monadi,  
 codaa mowajipatalo yotaḡa,  
 codaa toḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo,  
 codaa toḡodopitiwa oditaḡa jinicilatiditiniwaci.'

<sup>16</sup> Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leḡodi akati manati,  
 codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa.

<sup>17</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijo  
 anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji  
 codaa eliodi oko ane igenaḡatibigiwaji  
 domoḡoyemaa monadi niginoa analeeganati,  
 pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo  
 niginoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo  
 anetanaḡa*

*(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa  
 adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo  
 oko anetanaḡa.

<sup>19</sup> Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata  
 anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena  
 oko, pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, nigina  
 oko liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi  
 liniogotibece. Leḡodi ḡodaxakawa neḡenagi,  
 odaa ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane  
 ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataḡa nigijoa  
 ilaaḡaxodi monoḡa nigijoa lolacidi midi naigi.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa we-  
 tiadawaanaga baḡa liciagi nigina oko ane wa-  
 jipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me  
 ninitibigiwaji.

21 Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaḡa naḡa nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane degewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiatetibeci.

22 Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡaleḡetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aḡica daḡa iigi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa.

23 Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaḡeledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

*Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketeteḡe nadegoḡo ane diniweneene*

24 Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixoḡotagi.

25 Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, odaa jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Odaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijo leyeema.

Nigicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa jogopi nigijo laxakawa.

<sup>26</sup> Naga ili nigijo leyeema, odaa ja yelogo ligecidi. Odaa jagaga yelogo nigijo nadegogo ane diniweneene.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa liimetedi nigijo bajendeoodi jigigotibeci midataga, odaa modita, 'Gonecalailegi, nigida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogeticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?'

<sup>28</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, 'Yaxakawa libakedi.' Odaa liimetedi jogoige, modita, 'Emaani me inawacenaga ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?'

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, 'Ogoa! Igaataga daga anawaceni nigida nadegogo, doidetibige magaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi.

<sup>30</sup> Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaaqicota limedi me inopilagaatagatio. Nigica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, "Odoejegi manawaceniwaji nigina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaagidi jagaga aladieni leyeema, odaa бага anopilagaatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi." ' ' "

*Natematigigi lolagi aca "mostaada" icaagica ane yabooqodi leyeema*

*(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, "Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana lolacawaana 'mostaada' ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jегeyateloco lixogotagi.



<sup>32</sup> Naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwig-otigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaḡaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanḡaditege itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, odaa niḡica labookojegi jeḡe me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiigi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, ḡica daaditaḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege.

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege, niḡina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jeloḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>36</sup> Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipegitalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Aneloḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jegemegee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>38</sup> Niḡijo nixogotagi baḡa niḡina iiḡo anejonaḡateloce. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iiḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa diaabo, ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡijo noko me dinopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi baḡa niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iiḡo. Odaa niḡijo anonioda leyeema baḡa aanjotedi.

<sup>40</sup> Mijoataḡa niḡijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa joḡoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigicota me ma niḡina iiḡo.

<sup>41</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomagadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joḡonogaticoace niḡidi oko liwigotigi niḡidi eledi oko anepiḡida anejitege.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa joḡoyokoletawece niḡidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice oko me noenaḡateloce, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.

<sup>43</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anida anejitege baḡa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligege me datale. Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceketetege  
aca nalicexe acaagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe*

<sup>44</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niḡijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

<sup>45</sup> Eleditace niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina anojetektegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiga ane diniwaloe.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa naḡani lakate wetiga aneliodi niwaló, odaa jiḡigo meya a ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naḡaca wetiga ane diniwaloe.

*Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noḡojedi*

<sup>47</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niḡina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noḡojedi.

<sup>48</sup> Odaa niḡina neladi naḡa nolee noḡojedi, niḡina nomiḡomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaḡadi noḡojedi. Niḡinoa noḡojedi anele bogoyexaḡatinigi naḡaḡaxi, pida niḡinoa noḡojedi ane deḡeleteda me jelicaga bogoyaladi.

<sup>49</sup> Niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iigo, jiḡidaaḡee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onoḡatedice niḡinoa oko abeyacaḡaga liwigotigi niḡina oko anepaḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

<sup>50</sup> Odaa oyokoletigi niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaga catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Aneitice oko

me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

*Niigaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niigaxinaganegeco laxokodi*

<sup>51</sup> Jesus igetediogi niigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotaga, Goniogodi”.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niigina naga ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi niigina eniodi anani lotetenaganagaxi aneyate niigina nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niigina ane gela, ogoa, domige niigina baanaga oxiiigodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee niigijo niigaxinaganaga yakadi me diigaxinagatece niigina niigaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me niigina oxiiigodi niigaxinaganegegi.”

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus*

*(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Niigijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati niigijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niigijo aneite.

<sup>54</sup> Odaa jooopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. Niigijo naga diigaxinaga mani niiakanagaxi, odaa niigijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi?”

<sup>55</sup> Niḡidoa lionigi niḡijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa naḡajoda eliido ḡodowoḡota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi.

<sup>56</sup> Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaḡee ica me yakadi me diiḡaxinaḡa, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi?”

<sup>57</sup> Odaa ḡiḡa mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniḡide niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aniokani epaa niḡotaḡa codaa me liḡeladi, baadoḡoiweniḡide.”

<sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus onateciḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote manitaḡa epaa niḡotaḡa, leeḡodi niḡidi niḡeladimigiḡi ḡonakato.

## 14

### *Lemeḡegi João Batista*

*(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetiogi liotaḡipi, “Ejime niḡidaa João Batista, ejinaḡa yewiḡatace me idei aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. Odaa leeḡodi naḡa yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡida loniciwaḡa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Herodes eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi jiḡijaa diiḡenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaḡatedi, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Idiḡigota João leeḡote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane nini-woodi.)

<sup>4</sup> João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegégi yolitağadomi me ғadodawa naғani lodawa ғanioxoa.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Herodes ja domaға yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niғidi noiigi, leegodi oyowooғodi João miniғina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoғoji.

<sup>6</sup> Niғicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja nalooғo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeғeo ligegitege naғajo awicije meo noғeedi okanicodaaғica ane dipokotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Naғajo eliodo ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiғigo naғajo awicije minitaға Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ғinogo niғina natigide.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaғagecaғalo. Pida jeғeo niғijo ligegi ane daға yakadi me inoke lodoe niғijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joaniғidaa leegodi meo niғijo ane lipoketegi naғajo awicije.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja diiғenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaға niwilooғonaғaxi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joғonadeegi lacilo João oyexaғatinigi ғinogo, odaa joғoyajigota naғajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo niғijo ғinogo.

<sup>12</sup> Niғijo anodiotibeci João jiғigotibeci, odaa joғoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niғidiaaғidi jiғigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

*Jesus niodeғetedini noiigi-nelegi  
(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

13 Niŋijo Jesus naŋa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi Joāo, odaa ja noditedice niŋijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaŋa nipodigi ane digica niŋeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joŋoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiŋigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus.

14 Igaanaŋa waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niŋijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

15 Naŋa ŋocidi, niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus joŋodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja ŋocidi, codaa aŋica niŋeladimigipi niŋina nipodigi anejonaa. Iiŋeni niŋina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataŋa niŋinoa nigotadawaanaŋa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

16 Pida Jesus naŋa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doŋopitibeci. Akamaŋakaamitiwaji ajicitigi anoyeligo!”

17 Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaa itiwataale noŋojedi, pida aŋabo!”

18 Odaa jegee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niŋicoa paantedi idiaaŋidioda icoa noŋojedi!”

19 Odaa ja iiŋe niŋijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niŋijoa ciinco paantedi ijaaŋijoa itiwataale noŋojedi. Odaa naŋa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoŋoji. Naŋa ninoketedini paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niŋijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niŋijo

noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Odaa jogonoleenaagadi dooze etacanitedi.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo noko ejinaga domaga ijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi  
(Marcos 6.45-52; Joao 6.15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Agica daga leegi Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus бага nenyagatedi ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganege Aneotedogoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale.

<sup>24</sup> Nagaca lakata nagajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nagajo niwatece, codaa nagajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaga.

<sup>25</sup> Aniicatibige daga yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jegewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece nogonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, "Nigina niwigo!". Odaa ja nacaagaateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.



27 Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenege ni gadaalegena! Jegemegee. Jinaḡadoitiwaji!”

28 Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami, enice adiigeni maḡaḡa jawaligiteloco ninyoḡodi mejigo jakapetaḡaḡi.”

29 Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice naḡajo niwatece, jeḡewaligiteloco ninyoḡodi migo midoataḡa Jesus.

30 Pida naḡa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaḡa domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniḡikani deḡee oceḡegi!”

31 Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaḡadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niḡida makaami aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?”

32 Niḡijo noḡowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti.

33 Odaa niḡijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joḡodiitalo Jesus modoḡetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré*

*(Marcos 6.53-56)*

34 Niḡijo naḡa diḡetacicoace niḡijo weiigi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré.

35 Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipi joḡoyowoḡoditege Jesus, odaa joḡowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataḡa niḡijoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡitege. Odaa joḡonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jooḡodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodibate-loco nijayogo ja nicilaḡa.

## 15

### *Jesus yalaḡate icoa jotigide lakataḡa judeutedi (Marcos 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaaḡica anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oicoḡoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa jooḡoige, moditalo,

<sup>2</sup> “Igame leeḡodi ina anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡodaamipi? Iḡataḡa aḡoiwilegi libaḡatedi niḡina me niodaḡa, anetiḡodiḡaxitece ḡodaamipi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, iḡaamee ina me daḡaḡa otetenitatiwaji liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡataḡa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaḡa ḡadiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane dakapetege liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>4</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji diḡenataka, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡina ane beyaḡi me dotaḡatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’

<sup>5</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡa iḡaxini niḡina analeeḡaḡa domiḡida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leeḡodi jaḡawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jajigotedaḡawa’,

<sup>6</sup> Leeḡodi menitiogi me daḡalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡotetenitiwaji ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iḡaxinaḡanitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Onawiiitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa. Coda Isaiás niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naga yalaḡataḡawatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Yalaḡata niḡica ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee, ‘Niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetiwa me notagaḡanaḡa. Pida catiwedi laaleḡena aḡoyemaa metid-owoḡodi.

<sup>9</sup> Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa, leeḡodi odiiḡaxinaḡatece inokinoa epaa lakataḡa, odaa aḡodiiḡaxinaḡatece ane jiiḡenatakata.’ ”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece niḡica aneo me napioi laaleḡena oko*

*(Marcos 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiigi modipeḡitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleeḡaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji!

<sup>11</sup> Niḡina ane napioyaḡadi laaleḡena oko aḡiniḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyaḡadi laaleḡena oko baḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Aḡowoḡoti niḡidi fariseutedi me neliiḡideeḡa leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa?”

13 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini.

14 Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anonibatege goladi, pida idiaagidi aagaga goladi. Odaa nigina gologa nige nibategeeledi gologa, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

15 Odaa Pedro jegee, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekentege.”

16 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi niginaeledi oko!

17 Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi.

18 Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena.

19 Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niginaeledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotaqatibigeeledi oko.

20 Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica*

*aneetege noiigi judeu  
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiḡigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia nigeladimatigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡipegitalo Jesus, ja da-paawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceḡegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus aḡica daḡa igidi. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡototalo, odaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iḡeni naḡada iwaalo mopi, igaataḡa niotibigoḡodici codaa ja ḡodatitata niḡina me da-paawetibece.”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji idiḡetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niḡinoa wax-acocoli ane nabalaḡa.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niḡina me jibanoonaḡatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaḡa jokolenḡatiogi necexodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi naḡajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenoḡodi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niḡida makaami eliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Niḡida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaḡaca naḡaca lakata naḡajo liona ja icí.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi niɣijo aneite, odaa joɣopitacedicogi lipecaɣadi niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalaɣatetedibigimece ajo wetiɣa, odaa ja nicotedini.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko joɣodiitalo, oyadeegi aɣatiloɣoladi, alejaadotedi, ɣoladi, ina ewaloɣonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niɣijo noɣoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace.

<sup>31</sup> Niɣijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noɣonadi naga notaganaga niɣijoa ewaloɣonadi, alejaadotedi naɣaɣa nicilaɣa, ane doɣoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neɣewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ɣoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa joɣodoɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, Noenoɣodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodeɣetedini cwaatolo miili ɣoneleegiwadi*

*(Marcos 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niɣina oko, igaataga jeɣeote itoatadiɣida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aɣaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daɣa jiiɣetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiɣicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeɣetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige diɣica ane noɣomiwaditiniwace leɣodi nabocaɣa doɣopiticogi liɣelatedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niɣijo anodiotibece joɣoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaɣa jakataɣa ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodeɣenaɣatiniwace iditawece niɣidi

oko digoina minataga niɣina nipodigi ane digica niɣeladimigipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ɣanipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa joɣoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaaɣidiwa noɣojedawaanaga.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niɣijo noiigi monico-tinigiigo.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate niɣijoa seete paontedi ijaagijoa noɣojedawaanaga, naɣa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja ya-jigotediogi niɣijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niɣijo noiigi.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ijotawece niɣijo noiigi niodaɣa, neɣepaa nitiminaga. Niɣidiaaɣidi niɣijo anodiotibece joɣonioda niɣijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice, odaa joɣoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli.

<sup>38</sup> Niɣica noko ejinaga domaɣa cwaatolo mi-ili ɣoneleegiwadi ane niodaɣa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaɣaɣa niodaɣa, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niɣidiaaɣidi Jesus ja imonya niɣijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaɣaɣa waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiɣigo midywa nipodaɣa Magadã.

## 16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoɣoyemaa Jesus meote ɣodoxiceɣedi ane ikee me liiɣexegi Aneotedoɣoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi niɣijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi joɣotalo Jesus. Odineetalo,

domoḡowo moyakadi gaantiḡidi ane niwokote-dini, oḡaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina naga ḡocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, oḡaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo i adatiode, leeḡodi ḡocidi diticetinece.’

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa niḡina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaḡa ditibigimedi, oḡaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiodede, leeḡodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Oḡaa boḡowoḡotitiwaji domige datiodede, oḡoa domige adatiode, niḡina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadoḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane diitigi niḡina manati ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyacaḡaḡa codaa aḡaleeḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jeḡeote niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me idiige, niḡijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niḡijo noḡojegi nelegi itoatadiḡida nokododi.” Oḡaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joḡopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi  
(Marcos 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo naga diiḡetita daato weiigi niḡijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paontedi.

<sup>6</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

<sup>7</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡida aneete, modi, “Eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi aḡicoa me inadeegaḡa ḡonipaontedi.”



8 Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatitetiwaji Aneotedogoji!

9 Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?

10 Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?

11 Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacaagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

12 Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

*Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace  
(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)*

13 Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

14 Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi

modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide.”

15 Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?”

16 Simão Pedro naḡa igidi, meetalo, “Jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatiteḡegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.”

17 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci niḡida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leeḡodi aḡoko anoikeetaḡawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedaḡawa ane Ee.

18 Natigide jao gela ḡaboonḡadi akaami Pedro (leeḡodi niitege niḡina mejinaḡa wetiḡa). Odaa ḡadotaḡa me ḡadalakitiwa liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anodatika moyoe lipodaḡaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dabiteḡeteloco niḡina noenataḡodi ditibigimedi wetiḡa ane ḡoneḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa nēmaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloco niḡidi oko.

19 Codaa jajigotaḡawa ḡadiigenatakaneeḡegi me iḡeni niḡina oko anida anejitege, micataḡa niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanaḡadi ane dowedite-loco diimigi, odaa niḡica anoliitege digoina iḡo, Aneotedoḡoji aaḡaḡa yolitetege. Odaa niḡica anikani mowo niḡina oko digoina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aaḡaḡa ika.”

20 Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me doḡoyeloḡoditiogi niḡina oko

me Niḡijaagijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

*Jesus yalaḡate me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaagidi*

*(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joaniḡijaagijotigi niḡijo noko Jesus jiḡidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaaḡadi niḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijoa anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja yewiḡatace.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapeteḡe, meetaloo, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwikodeni, odaa aika daḡawikodee, Goniotaḡodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaḡa adibeyaḡaḡati macataḡa naḡana wetiḡa ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leeḡodi ḡadowoocaḡawa niḡina oko, pida aḡadowoocaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici.

<sup>25</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina ane yemaa minoka yewiḡateloco niḡina iigo, aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida niḡina baanaga igo me yeleotomi, niḡini oko baanaga ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iḡo, pida odaa liwigo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko aḡica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataḡa aḡica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaḡa niḡina oko oditaḡa eo lewiḡa liwigo.

<sup>27</sup> Leeḡodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa ini-aanjotedi, codaa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaḡa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiḡi niḡica lojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige anele.

<sup>28</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daḡa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe oko laalegenali.”

## 17

*Jesus diniigi anodaḡeeteda naḡa dakapeteteḡe  
Moisés ijaa Elias*

*(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaaḡijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niḡidi itoatadiḡida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, ane diḡica oko.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa noḡoiwitalo, joḡonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataḡa aligeḡe, lowoodi jaḡaḡa yapacaḡa me datale.

<sup>3</sup> Codaaḡida noḡonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaḡa, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiḡini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ḡanebi,

iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi baḡaḡa Elias nebi.”

<sup>5</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me dotaḡa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijae Elias. Odaa jogowajipata ica notaganegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niḡinoa lotaḡa!”

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo nogowajipata niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo ane dotaḡa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iḡo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinagadoii!”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa naḡa noletibigimoace, nogoiwitalo, aḡica anigetijijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica anelogititatiwaji ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogaige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaagee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece.

<sup>12</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoogodi, odaa

jogowotema niğica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaağodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niğijo anodiotibece jogoyowoğodi Jesus me yalağate João Batista niğijo naga yalağate Elias.

*Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeğa  
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Niğijo Jesus naga diitacediogi niğica noiiginelegi lixigağawepodi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, odaa ijo goneleegiwa jigipegitalo Jesus. Naga yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo,

<sup>15</sup> “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoğodi.

<sup>16</sup> Ja inadeegitiogi niğidi anodiotibigağadici, pida jogoyapi moicilatidi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodağakamağakaamitiwaji niğica noiigi ane dogoyiwagađiteda Aneotedoğoji, codaa akamağa adininaalenitiwaji. Niğida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitağatiwaji, codaa ajakadi değeliodi me idinatitağawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niğica lioneeğa!”

<sup>18</sup> Noğonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapetege niğica niwigo abeyaceğegi, codaa iige me noditice. Odaa ağica dağa leegi, niğica niwigo abeyaceğegi ja noditice mijotağa niğijo lioneeğa, odaa ja ici.

<sup>19</sup> Niğidiaağidi niğijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo noğokaaniğidoatece, odaa jogoige,

moditalo, “Igaamee ina daɓa jakataɓa me jiticodaɓatice ijo niwigo abeyaceɓegi?”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aɓakatitiwaji miticoitice niɓijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi aɓeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoɓoji. Ejitaɓawatiwaji niɓina anewi. Doɓokateciɓini ɓatiwaɓatakaneeɓegi, macataɓa naɓana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daɓaxa me lionawaana, taɓakatitiwaji me enita naɓani wetiɓa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiɓa ja alatí. Aɓica ane apini mawii, nige iwaɓati Aneotedoɓoji.

<sup>21</sup> Pida okanicodaɓica niwigo liciagi niɓijo niwigo abeyaceɓegi noditice idokidata nigotaɓaneɓeni Aneotedoɓoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneɓegi otaɓaneɓeni Aneotedoɓoji.”

*Jesus yalaɓatace ica me yeleo pida yewiɓatace nigidiaaɓidi*

*(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Niɓica me yatecoɓo niɓijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaɓadi ɓoneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɓotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaɓatedijo itoatadiɓida nokododi, odaa ja idewiɓatace.” Niɓijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaɓalodipi noɓowajipatalo niɓijoa lotaɓa.

*Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoɓoji liɓeladi*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ijaaɓijo niɓijo anodiotibece noɓototicogi nigotaɓa Cafarnaum, niɓijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoɓoji liɓeladi, joɓotota Pedro, odaa

jogoige, modita, “Idoa ganotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi?”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniḡicatibige daḡa dotaḡa Pedro, niḡijapaga odoejegi me dotaḡa Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoogo? Etiḡodiḡe me jajicaḡatiogi dinyeelo niḡinoa ḡodaciloditigi niḡina iḡo. Pida amiiḡo ica ane dedianaḡa? Domigeḡaa loiḡi nedianaḡanaḡa, oḡoa, domiḡina anoḡegipi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nipodaḡa?”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡinoa icoḡaga boḡoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Odaa niḡida moko anoko loiḡi ame leeditibige me jedianaga.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aḡele daḡa jaḡaga me neliḡideeḡa niḡidi anetiḡodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaḡa weiḡi, odaa okolenitini ḡadomiḡo. Odaa okeni niḡica odoejegi noḡojegi ane ixigi ḡadomiḡo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naḡani beexo, ediani niḡica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naḡani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maḡaga jedia.”

## 18

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi oko ane iḡe Aneotedogoji*

*(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡeeta me yotaḡaneḡe Pedro, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane



ḡoneḡeḡi ina naḡa iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali ina oko?"

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jiḡideyate liwigotigi niḡijo anodiotibece.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daḡa iḡitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataḡa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, odaa aḡica aneniteḡe.

<sup>4</sup> Enice, niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niḡida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniḡiniaa eneḡeḡi ḡoneḡeḡi liwigotigi noiḡi anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡina anele me dibateḡe niḡina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi aneḡigo me jibateḡe niḡidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibateḡe leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko dibatigi.

*Leeditibige me jikanaga ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakagaḡiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji  
(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Nigica aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaga daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa nelegi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoḡeḡatidi, maleedeḡeo niḡida loenataḡi ane beyagi.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa anodineetoḡowa idioka

limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeega niḡina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina ḡabaḡadi, idaa ḡadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaḡadi, codaa me ḡadogonagi micataga daḡakagiti, oditaga alati. Igaataga daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaḡadi, domigetaga ḡadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Agele diḡidoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>9</sup> ḡagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataga daḡa anogaa, odaagalati. Igaataga daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokaantece ḡagecooge. Agele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecoogeli, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Aca waxacoco ananiadi*  
(*Lucas 15.3-7*)

<sup>10</sup> Anidakitawaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaogaa niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowedite-loco niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaḡaditacalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigipi.

<sup>12</sup> Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji? Diḡini ḡoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaga jaḡaca aniyadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa

noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecoḡonaḡa. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige.

<sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niḡijoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee Gadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina oko anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

### *Ica ḡanioxoa ane dibatá*

<sup>15</sup> Nige dibatá ḡanioxoa, eotaḡadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaḡa mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡanioxoa.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixigagawepodi motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, 'Niḡina nigica oko ane yeloḡodita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane ligegi.'

<sup>17</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditema niḡidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiigi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Odaa nige daḡaḡa wajipatiigi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, odaa ademii niḡini ḡanioxoa micataḡa niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡica anenitege.

*Ica niigenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica*

18 Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaaḡica anoliiteḡetiwaji digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa yoliteteḡe. Codaa okanicodaaḡica anikanitiwaji midaaḡae digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa ika midaaḡae.

19 Aaḡaḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale niḡina akaamitiwaji digoina iḡo ane dinilakidetiwage oḡaa idokida ane lipoketeḡi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, oḡaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote niḡica ane lipoketeḡi.

20 Iḡaataḡa diḡidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiḡini oko ane yatecoḡo moiweniḡide Iboonaḡadi, oḡaa idejo miditaḡa.”

*Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa ixomaḡateetice naalewe eledi niotagi*

21 Oḡaa Pedro jiḡicotalo Jesus, ja iḡe, meetalo, “Iniotagoḡi, iḡame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice inioxoa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaḡateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxoa?”

22 Jesus naḡa iḡidi, meeteta, “Aḡokexaa seete me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

23 Iḡaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciḡi niḡina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoḡo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotaḡipi.

24 Niɣina naɣa dinilakidetege, jonoɣonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo.

25 Aɣaleegica nimaweneɣegi me yedia niɣijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niɣijo niotagodi ja domaga diigenataka niɣijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotagetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe.

26 Pida niɣijo niotagi ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe niɣijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetaɣawa anigida noko.'

27 Odaa niɣijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaɣateetedice niɣijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

28 Pida ijaɣijo niɣijo niotagi naɣa noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigieliodi. Niɣijo eledi niotagi baɣa dinaalewe onexaa onateciɣidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niɣijo odoejegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lo-toinaɣadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, 'Yokaɣedi adediani niɣijoa anadinaalewe!'

29 Odaa niɣijo lokaɣedi ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ɣadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetaɣawa.'

30 Pida ayemaa me ixomaɣateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi niɣijo lokaɣedi mani niwilogoɣaxi midiaaɣi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe.

31 Niɣijo noɣonadi eletidi niotaka niɣida niciagi, eliodi me agecaɣalodipi, odaa jiɣigotibeci oyelogoɣodita niotagodi, inionigieliodi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jegenidita niḡijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaḡa akamaḡakaami niḡica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaḡateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ḡadokaḡedi, digo anejigotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.’

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani niwilogonaḡaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jḡidaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenitedicetiwaji anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi ḡanioxoadipi.”

## 19

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece lalataḡaneḡegi wadonadi*  
(*Marcos 10.1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me diḡaxinaḡa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaḡaḡica ane leegodi?”

4 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, miditaḡa anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yoe oko, ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.’

5 Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mee, ‘Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliiododipi, odaa ja noi-igiwa lodawa, odaa niḡidi iniwataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.’

6 Odaa aḡaleeḡiniwataale, pida oneniḡiniteci. Enice aḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace niḡina ane yexocaḡaditediwage Aneotedoḡoji.”

7 Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leeḡodi Moisés me iḡe ḡoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota naḡani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naḡa yaladi?”

8 Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés ḡadikanitiwaji malati ḡadodawa leeḡodi me dakake ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo, aniḡidaaḡee.

9 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, niḡini ja doḡolaḡataka. Coda aḡoneleegiwa ane lodawa naḡana baanaga dalataḡa jaḡaga doḡolaḡataka. Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naḡana lodawa niḡina nige doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo.”

10 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige niḡidaaḡee, dice daḡaxa mele niḡina ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa wado.”

11 Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡinatawece oko oyakadi modibatege niḡida iiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece nadoneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi niḡida niigaxinaḡaneḡeḡi inokina niḡina ane yakadi modibatege niḡida niigaxinaḡaneḡeḡi.

12 Iḡaataḡa initibece ḡoneleḡiwa awado leḡodi ida ane ibeyacaḡadi. Inoatecibece ḡoneleḡiwadi aḡica lionigi, leḡodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiḡinatibece eledi aḡica lionigi leḡodi me noḡaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina aḡoyemaa me nadonaḡa oditaḡa eniododipi, leḡodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, moyatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege niḡida iiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi, ele me dibateḡe!”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

13 Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeḡitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece oyapeteḡe niḡijo anonadeḡi nigaanigipawaanigi.

14 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ikani menaḡitibeci meetaḡa niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliiteḡe menaḡitibeci meetaḡa, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.”

15 Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopi.



*Ica lioneeḡa liico ane domaḡa doletibige lewiḡa  
miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

16 Ica lioneeḡa enotalo Jesus, oḡa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, oḡa jiḡidaa yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

17 Oḡa Jesus jeḡeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nigemaani mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteteni liiḡenatakanegeco.”

18 Niḡijo lioneeḡa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liiḡenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Oḡa meeteta Jesus, “Jineḡeloati oko, jinaga aḡolaḡatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka deḡeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi!

19 Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, aniaa ḡadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

20 Oḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?”

21 Oḡa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me diḡica ḡabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ḡanepilidi, oḡa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji owidi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Oḡaḡanagi, aniwitici!”

22 Niḡijo lioneeḡa naḡa wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, oḡa joḡopi, eliodi magecaḡalo, leegodi me li-

ico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi nili-icagajetecidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Daḡaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegena.

<sup>24</sup> Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica laḡaliigi me jixomaḡatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo noḡowajipatalo nigijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaḡa yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>26</sup> Naḡa iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko aḡica nimawenegegi degeo mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigaḡadici. Odaa, amigini ica ḡonogeedi?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jigiḡenitiwaji nigijoa dooze licogeeco Israel.

<sup>29</sup> Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi

inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi caticedi niḡiḡjoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>30</sup> Codaa eliodi oko niḡina ane ḡoneḡegipi niḡinoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetigi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baaniḡidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

## 20

### *Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditologo nawodigijedi uuva*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Niḡina Aneotedoꝓoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, digawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaḡa midi lixoḡotagi.

<sup>2</sup> Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakideteḡe me yedia onaniteci beexo ane lojedi onidateci noko me jibaḡa. Odaa ja iḡeticogi midi lixoḡotagi.

<sup>3</sup> Noḡone noove lakata jonigigotace niḡica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naḡa nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi,

<sup>4</sup> odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadoojedi ane iḡenaga.’ Odaa jiḡigotibeci.

<sup>5</sup> Naḡa yaxoḡo-noko jiḡigotace, codaa naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiḡigotace, odaa jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaḡa. Odaa jaḡaḡa iḡetibigiwaji me nibaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi me ciinco lakata, jiḡigotace niḡijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jiḡicotiogi

eletidi goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace nigijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, 'Igaamee ina minaagonitetiwaji idatawece noko me digica gabakedi?'

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joŋoigidi, modita, 'Inaagejonaga digoina leegodi agica ane najigotoŋowa gobakedi.' Odaa meetiogi, 'Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa gadedianitiwaji ane igenaga me gadooŋedi.'

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo naga nexogotini, nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa uuva jeŋenidita nigijo ane dowediteloco nigijoa elanigijedi, odaa jegeeta, 'Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaganedianitiniwace. Odoeŋegi manedianitiniwace nigijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nigijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.'

<sup>9</sup> Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nigijo naga niŋegi me ciinco lakata me ŋocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo looŋedi me nibaaga.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige doŋodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligitige nigijo necalailegi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo noŋodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagateloco oyalomege nigijo necalailegi.

<sup>12</sup> Modita, 'Niŋidiwa goneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko baŋa jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiigata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani godiwokodaŋawepodi ane liwokodi ŋoninyeelo.'

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, 'Yokaagetedipi, agica daŋa jaotagaŋomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiŋidaa liwokodi

memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa.

<sup>14</sup> Natigide, abaatege ganinyeelo odaagopiliticogi gadigeladi. Emağa jemaa me jajigotiogi niğijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodağawa ane jajigotağawa.

<sup>15</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oğoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema? ”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotağa niğijo negee, “Joaniğidaağee niğina anowidijedipi jiğidiaa odoejegi, odaa niğina anodoejedipi jiğidiaa owidijedipi. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciğidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Jesus yalağatace me yeleo pida yewiğatace nigidiaağidi*

*(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Niğijo Jesus nağa dowicetedibigimece nigotağa Jerusalém, noğatedicoace niğijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eğidaağee mewaligitibigiwaji, neğeetediogi Jesus,

<sup>18</sup> “Diganaajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiiğata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiğe sacerdotitedi, ijaağijo anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi.

<sup>19</sup> Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloce nicenaganagate. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote me idewiğatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João  
(Marcos 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataga Jesus lixigagawadi nigijoa itoa lionaga, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikode-natakanegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niginoda ionigipi me nicote ɣawai, oniniteci ɣaba-aagadi, iniaageledi dege-eetege ɣanimagijegi mikeeni me ɣonegaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aɣowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joɣoniniɣodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboɣatege me jawikodeega nigica aneni mawikodee.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida aɣica inaɣatetigi daga jakadi mejitaɣawa manicootini ibaagadi iniaageledi diɣetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nimetiidi, baaniɣiniaa yowoogodi nigica ane nicoteloco.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo eledi anodiotibece noɣowajipata ane domoɣoyemaa nigijo dinioxomigi, odaa joɣoyelatema.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoogotitiwaji anodaagee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi nigidi loiigi

ane iige. Codaa owoogoti anodaagee moibake naŋatetigi niŋinoa ɣodacilodipi moiige eledi oko.

<sup>26</sup> Niŋida makaamitiwaji jinaga domagawii liciagi anowote niŋina ane niŋenatakanaga. Pida niŋina ane yemaa me ɣoneɣegi leeditibige me niŋiwatece eledi oko.

<sup>27</sup> Codaa niŋina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leeditibige moiwotage niŋina eledi oko.

<sup>28</sup> Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimesi, ajanagi daɣa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiɣa me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji me napitaɣadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ɣoladi  
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ɣoladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Noɣowajipatibece modi me Jesus niŋijo ane ixomaɣatijo, odaa ja napaawaɣa, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licoɣegi Davi, ɣodiwikodeneɣegi!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niŋijo noiigi-nelegi joɣonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jeɣepaanaɣa dinigetageetibigiwaji me napaawaɣa, modi, “Goniotagodi, ɣodiwikodeneɣegi, anida anenitege licoɣegi Davi!”

<sup>32</sup> Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi niŋijoa ɣoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaɣadomi?”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaŋa mawii me jatenagatibece.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus iwikodetediogi, naŋa dibatedeloco lige-coogeli, odaa aŋica daŋa leegi joŋoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joŋodiatece.

## 21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaŋa Jerusalém micataŋa niŋina inionigi-eliodi*

*(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijo Jesus ijaaŋijo anodiotibece noŋodipegita nigotaŋa Jerusalém, joŋotota neŋepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotaŋadi ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joaniŋidiaaŋi Jesus naŋa iŋe itoataale niŋijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe.

<sup>2</sup> Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaŋa nigotakawaana digoida ŋododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaŋaniaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaaŋini boliicawaanigi manitaŋa. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa!

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigica ane ŋadige ane leeŋodi mowileceni naŋani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaŋaditedaŋawatiwaji.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Niŋida anee eotibige micotece lotaŋa niŋijo ane yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko niŋijo jotigide, niŋijo neŋee,

<sup>5</sup> “Enitiogi niŋidi niŋeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, ‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedaŋawatiwaji.

Okaaŋegi,



codaa waxoditedeloco niḡinoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡowo niḡijo ane iḡete Jesus.

<sup>7</sup> Joḡonadeegi niḡijo boliicawaanigi ajaḡajo eliodo, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

<sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niḡijo naigitece, inatecibece boḡonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaḡaditedinece naigi moiweniḡide Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko boḡodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawaḡateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide Niḡinoa anida aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Davi!

Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa ane-nagi

anida naḡatetigi me Liboonagaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji!

Joḡeegaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi niḡeladimigipi itaḡatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataḡa Jesus joḡoniniḡodi, modi, “Niḡiniwa joaniḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenataḡi mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi  
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; Joāo 2.13-22)*

12 Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece nigijo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaꝓatedini nameejatedi nigijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi.

13 Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaꝓa lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modoꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji.’ Pida akamaꝓakaamitiwaji baꝓademii micataꝓa daꝓa naꝓataꝓadi olicaꝓaꝓa.”

14 Nigidiaagidi icoa ḡoladi icaagicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace.

15 Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, noꝓonadi nigijoa ḡodoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noꝓowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaꝓateloco mini Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝓoji me iwenigide Niginiwa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!”

16 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naꝓalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, miditaꝓa nigijo anee, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji ja niigaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me joꝓeeꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji ane eneꝓegi ele mejinaꝓa me joꝓeeꝓatibigimece.’”

17 Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jįgigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jįgidiaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo figo libatadi  
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

18 Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus jogopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile.

19 Naąa nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aąaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naąajo niale, “Aąaleeąakati majici fiigo!” Odaa aąica daąa leegi naąajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

20 Niąijo noąonadi niąijo anodiotibece niąijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, “Niąica meo me yediiga me yadilo naąada niale!”

21 Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaąawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitewaji Aneotedoąoji, codaa nige daąawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niąida anejigota naąada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitewaji naąadi wetiga, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naąadi wetiga jaąalati.

22 Niganakatonitewaji Aneotedoąoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaaąica niąica anipokitalo Aneotedoąoji niąina motaganegeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus niąica ane ya-  
jįgotalo naąatetigi  
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

23 Jesus jogopitacedicogi minitaąa Aneotedoąoji lięeladi, odaa ja nięaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niąijo naąa dięaxinaga, jįgigotibeci midoataąa

niijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaajjjoa laxokodi lacilodi niigidi noiigi. Odaa jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa ane gadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ganagatetigi?”

<sup>24</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga ida igikanegegi. Nigadigititiwaji, odaa jagaga jeloḡoditaḡawa ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa, domige oko oyajigota naḡatetigi?”

Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi Joāo, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me digiwaḡatiteda lotaga Joāo?’

<sup>26</sup> Pida deḡejinaga, ‘Me ḡoneleegiwadi oyajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.’ Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡoyelatoḡodomi, igaataga oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoḡoji niige Joāo me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiogi niḡidi noiigi.”

<sup>27</sup> Noḡoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

### *Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa*

<sup>28</sup> Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita niḡica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’

29 Naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejjigo.’ Pida niḡidiaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naḡa iigi lowoogo, oḡaa jiḡigo diba.

30 Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijo eledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iige migo diba. Oḡaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeḡejjigo.’ Pida aḡigo.

31 Amepidiḡica ijoa lionaḡa eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege codaa me iige laaleḡenali niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niḡina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡgeteda ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji.

32 Iḡaataḡa Joāo Batista enagi, oḡaa ikee niḡica anodaḡee me ejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaḡa Joāo. Pida niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaḡijoa ewocomigipi boḡoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, naḡanati me eniwaḡatakanaḡa codaa modioḡe Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oḡeḡexaaḡaḡa iwaḡati Joāo.”

*Natematiḡigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa  
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

33 Jesus eḡidaḡee me doḡaḡa, meetediogi, “Di-ḡajipaatiwaji niḡida eledi natematiḡo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iḡḡotedi aneyatelogo elanigiḡedi uuva, oḡaa ja niotaa. Co-ḡaa jonaḡa iwila aca nalice lajo monoḡa uuva li-

wagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoy-owie elanigijedi. Niḡidiaagidi ja yajigotiogi me ni-waiḡawepodi icoa nawodaganadi niḡijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwiaje.

<sup>34</sup> Naḡa niḡepi monopilaḡaditedio elali, odaa ja iḡe icoa liotaka, iḡetiogi niḡijoa nawodaganadi modibateḡe niḡica liwai ane nebi.

<sup>35</sup> Pida niḡijoa nawodaganadi joḡodibatiogi niḡijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoḡotibige, ica eledi boḡodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi boḡonexaa onigidatice.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa niḡica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iḡe eletidi liotaka, pida niḡijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niḡijoa odoejedipi ane iḡe.

<sup>37</sup> Noḡowidijegi ja iḡe ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’

<sup>38</sup> Pida niḡijoa nawodaganadi noḡonaditege niḡijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaḡaneḡe, ‘Niḡina anenagi niḡijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa nawodigijedi eliodaḡajetecidi. Ele me jeloataḡa, odaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi!’

<sup>39</sup> Odaa joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

<sup>40</sup> Nige limedi menagi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?”

<sup>41</sup> Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeeḡa codaa niḡodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa yadilaḡaneḡeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaḡa oyopilaḡadita niwai anida aneeteḡe niḡicota noko

monopilaḡaditedio.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo anee,

‘Nagajo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo niḡijo anod-  
abiteḡetini diimigi,

naḡani wetiḡa jiḡicota me naḡaca ane eneḡegi oy-  
opotibige.

Pida Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji mina igote,  
codaa jakataḡa mele niḡida loenataḡi.’

<sup>43</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejiḡaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, pida ja iḡe laaleḡenali eledi oko anepaḡa oyoe niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>44</sup> Niḡica oko aneniteloco naḡani wetiḡa, odaa ja napeeḡitibige, eote liwailidawaanaḡa. Pida naḡani wetiḡa niganipaḡa eniteloco oko, iopaḡaḡadi codaa yeloadi niḡica oko.”

<sup>45</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡiḡjoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡiḡjoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe Jesus meyatemati, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiaḡeetediogi Jesus.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa ja domoḡoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡijo noi-  
igi, iḡataḡa niḡijo noiḡi oyakadi Jesus miniḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

## 22

*Natematigiḡi lalokeḡi ica nadoneḡegi  
(Lucas 14.15-24)*

1 Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotağa lodoe niğijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi,

2 “Niğina Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege niğina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakide-tini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi.

3 Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, ağoyemaa mig-otibeci naloogo.

4 Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Eni-tiogi gododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joğonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloogo!” ’

5 Pida niğijo nodenigipi ağica mowo, odaa oninitecibeci jiğigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi biğigo mani noo-jetekaxi.

6 Icaagica eledi nodenigipi bağa odibatiogi niğijoa liotaka, odaa joğonaxacoğotiniwace, joğonigodi.

7 Niğijo inionigi-eliodi nağa dibodiceta niğica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodağawadi monigodi niğijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotağa.

8 Niğidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida niğijo oko yodenigipi ağaleeğoyakadi menagitibeci, leeğodi abeyacağa.

9 Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’



10 Odaa niḡijjoa liotaka joḡodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece baḡa abeyaceḡegipi. Odaa naḡaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

11 Pida niḡijo inionigi-eliodi naḡa dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi.

12 Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ḡanimaweneḡegi manakaatio me diḡicoateda ḡadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida aḡica aneteḡeyatigi ligegi.

13 Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaḡatedi, loḡonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaḡa, aneite oko me noenaḡateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe, leeḡodi lawikodico.’

14 Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moye-diatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo*

*(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

15 Odaa niḡijjoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domoḡowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daḡa diitigi, domoḡowotibige doḡoyakadi me nilaagedi.

16 Odaa joḡoimonyatalo Jesus niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaḡateetece niḡijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niḡijjoa niḡexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa, codaa

mewi me iigaxinaḡanitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa niḡina oko mowo. Codaa jowoḡoḡotaḡa me daḡa aniwinita niḡina oko migida naḡatetigi, oḡoa domige aḡica naḡatetigi.

<sup>17</sup> Natigide, enitoḡowa niḡica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodoiigi me jedi-anagaḡatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, niḡicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi, oḡoa, adakapeteḡe?”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡoḡoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, oḡaa meetediogi, “Iḡame leeḡoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokowo meletibigiwaji.

<sup>19</sup> Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo naḡana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetiḡadiiḡeni mediani.” Oḡaa joḡoyadeegitalo aca beexo.

<sup>20</sup> Oḡaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame li-boonaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?”

<sup>21</sup> Oḡaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César niḡica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane nebi!”

<sup>22</sup> Noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Oḡaa joḡoyakamaḡadi, joḡopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi niḡica noko nige newiḡatace niḡino a émaḡaḡa*

*(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ijaḡijo niḡijo noko joḡodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Niḡicoa saduceutedi

baadogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji micota me yewikatiditace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa anigida noko.

24 Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, Moisés diḡaxinagatece nigica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleediḡica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa diḡicoa lionaga micataḡa daḡa lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa.

25 Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa liḡeladi digoina. Niḡica liidaga jonaḡa wado. Pida aona niḡica lionigi naḡa yeleo. Odaa niḡijo nioxoa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo.

26 Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleedaḡaḡica lionigitege. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jaḡaga lodawa naḡajo iwaalo. Pida idaaḡee aniḡica lionigitege naḡa yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigipi.

27 Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga yeleo.

28 Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedoḡoji meote me newigatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, amigepidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi anepeḡewi me lodawa naḡajo iwaalo? Igaataḡa ijotawece lodawadi naḡajo iwaalo.”

29 Jesus naḡa ninigodi, meetediḡi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji notoetiḡi.

30 Igaataḡa nigeotace Aneotedoḡoji me newigatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, odaa ja liciagi niḡinoa niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡalee nadonaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga icoa lionaga.

31 Pida, niḡida makaamitiwaji ejiniḡica

malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijo negeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niꝓinoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedoꝓoji,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedoꝓoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.”

<sup>33</sup> Niꝓijo noiigi-nelegi noꝓowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoꝓoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga*

*(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Niꝓijo fariseutedi noꝓodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecoꝓotee.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jiꝓijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo,

<sup>36</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica ꝓoniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

<sup>37</sup> Naꝓa ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece niꝓica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’

<sup>38</sup> Joaniꝓidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa jiꝓidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

<sup>39</sup> Naꝓa lowidi niꝓida ꝓoniigenatakanegegi, idaeledi ꝓoniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi niꝓidi odoejegi. Niꝓijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’

40 Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedofoji meo lewiga nigina oko (Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

41 Nigijo malee yatecofo nigijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi,

42 “Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedofoji me yatamaageteetege godoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licofoegi?” Odaa jofogidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licofoegi Davi.”

43 Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leefodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedofoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedofoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

44 ‘Aneotedofoji Inoenofodi meete Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaafoicota me jao manigaanyetece ganelofododipi.” ’

45 Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedofoji anida aneetege licofoegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiigi judeu afoica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)

46 Odaa afoica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaafijotigi nigijo noko afoaleefica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

## 23

*Jesus yalagate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*  
(*Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47*)

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo noiiginelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece,

<sup>2</sup> “Nigina anodiigaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaginoa fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niginoa ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote.

<sup>3</sup> Enice, okanicodaagica anodiigenatakata, iwagatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiigenatakata moyiwagadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwagadi.

<sup>4</sup> Odiigenatakata mowote niginoa ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataga dogoyexagateloco lelaga oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyagadi, otegexaagaga oyadodi!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece anowote, owote modinkeenaganegetema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo niginoa nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diginiginana niigaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo nigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi gonegaga midiwataga niakanaagaxiidi.

7 Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moikee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiogi me 'Niḡaxinaganadi!'

8 Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaḡa domiḡikani dogoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami 'Niḡaxinaganadi', iḡataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi.

9 Codaa jinaḡa domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Iḡataḡa oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi.

10 Jiniḡikani niḡina oko dogoditaḡawa, 'Inio-tagodi', iḡataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jегemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

11 Pida niḡina aneneḡegi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jḡiniaa ḡaotagi.

12 Codaa niḡina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me diḡica jaḡa. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonḡadi.

*Jesus yapeteḡe niḡina anokowo me eletibigiwaji  
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

13 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi ane iḡaxinaganitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Iḡataḡa ḡikanitiwaji diḡica oko ane ikee anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena. Codaa

akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡemaani Aneotedoḡoji daga iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa aḡikani niḡinaeledi oko moyowoḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji anigote, niḡina oko anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.

<sup>14</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, oada abanoonitece niḡinoa liḡelatedi, codaa olicetalo niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Oada niḡidiaḡidi ocaḡateeni motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡinaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

<sup>15</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aḡeetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci ḡadiḡaxinaganegeco. Oada niḡina mini anakati mawii me diotaḡadici, jiḡicaaḡawiitibigetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡinida oko caticedi anigotedaḡawatiwaji minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>16</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina oko ḡolaḡa ane domoḡodoletibige moikeeta naigi niḡinaeledi ḡolaḡa. Meni me iḡaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo liḡegi meo okanicodaḡica me liboonagaḡadi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oada aibeyacaḡadi nige deḡeote niḡijo ane liḡegi. Pida nige liḡegi meo okanicodaḡica me liboonagaḡadi niolo



Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi, oḡaa baḡa leeditibige meo ane liḡegi.’

17 Ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina oko yetoledi codaa me ḡoladi! Amiida ica aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡa, oolo ane idei Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi, oḡoa iniaaḡini Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi aneo niḡidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi liḡeladi me nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji?

18 Codaa eledi meni me iḡaxinaḡanitecetiwaji, ‘Niḡica oko aneo liḡegi meo okanicodaḡica me liboonḡadi nameeja Aneotedoꝑoji niḡina me dotḡa, oḡaa baadaḡa ibeyacaḡadi niḡe deḡeo niḡijo ane liḡegi. Pida niḡina niḡeo liḡegi me liboonḡadi niḡijo libooniḡi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedoꝑoji, oḡaa baḡa leeditibige meo niḡica ane liḡegi.’

19 Ḡadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa ḡoladi! Amiida ica aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡa, miḡe ḡobooniḡi, oḡoa, domiḡe nameeja aneo me dibateteḡe Aneotedoꝑoji ḡobooniḡi?

20 Enice oko aneo liḡegi me liboonḡadi Aneotedoꝑoji nameeja niḡina me dotḡa, niḡini oko ḡidokida me ibake liboonḡadi nameeja, pida aḡaḡa ibake liboonḡadi okanicodaḡica ane libooniḡi madi nameeja.

21 Oḡaa niḡina oko meo liḡegi me liboonḡadi Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi, niḡina me dotḡa, niḡini oko ḡidokida me ibake liboonḡadi Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi, pida aḡaḡa ibake Liboonḡadi Aneotedoꝑoji aniniwa catiwedi liḡeladi.

22 Niḡina oko aneo liḡegi me liboonḡadi niḡica ditibigimedi, niḡina me dotḡa, niḡini oko ewi me ibake liboonḡadi naḡaca Aneotedoꝑoji nibaanco

ḡoneḡe, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji, ane nicotedeloco.

23 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa me ḡanidiizimo, niḡinoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajoḡotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jiḡikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Niḡidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niḡinoa najoinaganegeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niḡinoa ane deḡewi ina mica ane jaogate.

24 Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡijo oko ḡoladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi ḡoladi. Codaa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga ḡonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica ane jaogate, pida aḡoeni niḡinoa anida ane jaogate ane niḡetedogowa Aneotedoḡoji.

25 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Niḡida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, ḡademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo, pida micataga

daaditağa iwileci le ғанigoopa idaa ғанiginogo. Codaa micatağa dağa nolee ғанigoopa idaa ғанiginogo niğina ane ғadolicағaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi ағakati madinajacағati. Leeditibige mağağa iwilecitiwaji catiwedi ғadaalegena.

<sup>26</sup> Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami ғoladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micatağa diğiwileci le ғанigoopa codaa me ғанiginogo, oдаa jağağa yapidi wetice.

<sup>27</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iіғaxinaғанitece najoinaғанeғeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji niğina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinағajegi ane yapacаға niğidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi niğida begi, bağa nolee ғobitaka inaa neladağa.

<sup>28</sup> Niğina me ғadiwinegegitiwaji ica ina dağa ғadegenakitiwaji, pida onawiitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa ғadaalegenali nolee niğica ane beyagi.

<sup>29</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iіғaxinaғанitece najoinaғанeғeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiitiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Iğatağa ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienаға anonaligite niğijoa émağağa, liotagipi Aneotedoғoji baanağa nigo anoyeloғoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoғoji. Codaa awii ғadiwilanigitiwaji ocaғatağa manalakitibige malee newiğa niğijo oko ane iғenағatibigiwaji niğijo jotigide.

<sup>30</sup> Oдаa menitiwaji, ‘Dağa ғodewiğa malee newiğa ғodaamipi, аgotağa inigotağa liotagipi

Aneotedoḡoji anodigotiogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.’

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡida anenitiwaji jiḡikeeni mida anenitege licoḡegi niḡijo anonigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jagagotitiwaji niḡijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini ḡadaamipi.

<sup>33</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡadiwokoni Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>34</sup> Codaa Emeḡee jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaḡina anodiḡaxinagatece niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo niḡina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaḡanaḡate manigoti. Ica eledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi ḡadiiakanagaḡaxiiditiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi.

<sup>35</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji makaami laaḡetedipi leeḡodi lemeḡegi ijotawece niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoeḡegi moyelodi Abel ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, lionigi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa Adão, neḡepaaḡotota moyelodi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiḡo ḡadoiḡitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ipeḡitege Aneotedoḡoji nameeja.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoḡoji iloika-tidi niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leeḡodi

laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi  
Jerusalém*

*(Lucas 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Eliodi me gadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leeḡodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Elioditibece me domaḡa jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me yatecoḡotee lionaḡa catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.

<sup>38</sup> Natigide, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leeḡodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.' "

## 24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini  
Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitege, odaa joḡoyalagaḡata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niniḡoditediogi, mee, "Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi.

Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡateloce eledi wetiḡa, leeḡodi initawece oyaaḡadi niḡini diimigi.”

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi  
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaa nicote minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane li-boonaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyatecoḡotelogo, odaa joḡoige, oniboloite maleediḡica eledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedoḡoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iiḡo?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonaḡadi, codaa modi, ‘Jegemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jiḡeke inatawece ḡodaxakawepodi.’ Odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodictibige noiḡi me nidelaḡa. Igaataḡa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipegiteloco liniogo niḡina iiḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina noiḡi dinideleḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinideleḡetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iiḡo, aḡicaadeḡite.

<sup>8</sup> Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciacono doe-jedi lileenaḡaneḡegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiawaji, odaa etiḡadajicitiogi ane niḡenatakanaga metiḡadiloikatiti codaa

metigadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami nelegetedipi leegodi maniwiticitiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa joḡoyajigo niḡina anepaḡalee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiogi neloḡododipi, odaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaḡa anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa leegodi niḡina oko aḡalee dinemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Pida niḡina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daḡa ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa jeḡepaanaḡa icota liniogo niḡina iḡo.

### *Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>15-16</sup> Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaḡa leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi,

niḡina oko aneitelogo nipodaḡa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi.

17 Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi ligeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi.

18 Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixoḡotagi, aḡele daḡa dopitijo me dibata nibalito.

19 Nagooodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide!

20 Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina saabado.

21 Igaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiḡa. Aniḡicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota micaa eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico.

22 Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

23 Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!’, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, ‘Etidoa digoida!’ Pida jinaga domaga iwagaḡi.

24 Igaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi miniḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji



lowooko, pida niwitakaḡa. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaḡa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiḡi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace.

<sup>25</sup> Atacolitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoa mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.' Jinaḡa domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa niḡina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinaḡaditedini diḡoina liḡeladi', jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaḡa ane ídi diḡoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe diḡoida niḡoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aliḡeḡe me dalimeti.

<sup>28</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡeḡi, leeḡodi opoedi.

*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Niḡe leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nawikodico, oḡaa aliḡeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaḡa ditibigimedi.

<sup>30</sup> Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikee ḡanigica diḡoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naḡa limedi me dinikee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa inatawece oko niḡina iḡo

doitibigiwaji, codaa agecaḡalodipi nigonadi niḡica ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niḡiḡjoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaḡa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja iḡe niaanḡotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageḡeḡi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanḡotedi joḡodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iḡo, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

*Ica ane ḡodiiḡaxitece fiḡoḡo*  
(*Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33*)

<sup>32</sup> Atacolitece ane ḡodiiḡaxitece libatadi fiḡo. Niḡina naḡa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naḡa nokoloḡo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi me dioneteloco nipodigi.

<sup>33</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee niganatitiwaji micota niḡida ane-jiḡa, odaa joḡowoḡoti me daḡalee eliodi ḡanimedi, odaa jeḡenagi niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>34</sup> Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji ane wi. Niḡica oko ane newiḡa niḡicoa nokododi oixomaḡateetedijo icoatawece niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi.

<sup>35</sup> Ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa biḡidioka limedi midywa, codaa icota mi-cotece ane iḡeḡi.

*Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus*  
(*Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36*)

<sup>36</sup> Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige janagitace.

Oteḡexaaḡaḡa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi baḡa yowoḡodi.

<sup>37</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiḡa niḡica oko liciagi niḡijo jotigide niḡica oko malee yewiḡa Noé.

<sup>38</sup> Iḡaataḡa maleediḡica aboḡo-ninyoḡodi niḡica oko niodaḡa, nacipaḡa, nadonaḡa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadoneḡe neḡepaaḡicota noko niḡijo Noé naḡa dakatiwece etogo-nelegi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anicota me ninyaagi, neḡepaaḡicota menagi aboḡo-ninyoḡodi, odaa ijotawece oceḡegipi. Jiḡidaaḡee lakataḡa niḡica oko nige niḡepi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>40</sup> Niḡica noko iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, ideḡeledi baḡa nenyaaḡati.

<sup>41</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaaḡeledi baḡa nenyaaḡatini.

<sup>42</sup> Enice adinenyaaḡatitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi.

<sup>43</sup> Ajawienatakanaga niḡina ane nebi diimigi daḡa yowoḡodi noko micotio oliceḡegi, daḡa yowoḡodi taḡa dinowedi aḡotaḡa ika oliceḡegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio.

<sup>44</sup> Enice adinenyaaḡatitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niḡica noko maleedaḡanibeoonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iiḡeta necalailegi icaaḡica  
eledi ane deḡeo*

*(Lucas 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniḡijaḡijo niḡijo ane yajigota nio-tagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiḡi anoyeliḡo niḡidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata.

<sup>46</sup> Niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leeḡodi meo ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>47</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡini niotagodi icota me yajigota niḡijo limeedi me doweditelogo idi-watawece ane nepilidi.

<sup>48</sup> Pida niḡijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.'

<sup>49</sup> Odiḡaga nalaketiniwace lokaḡetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipaḡawepodi niḡinoa acipaḡaga.

<sup>50</sup> Odaa niḡini niotagodi dopitijo niḡica noko maleedaḡa nibeoteḡe, codaa me naḡaca lakata me daḡa eetibige niḡijo liotagi.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niḡina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niḡica oko nacaḡaḡateloce codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.

## 25

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡica noko nige janagi me jiiḡe inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketeḡe. Jiciaceeketeḡe deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi

nadonegegi, nogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jীগotibeci odakapetege niғiҗo ane wado.

<sup>2</sup> Ciinco niғidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baғa niwaxinaganaga.

<sup>3</sup> Niғicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida aғoyadeegi lajidi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida niғiҗo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga boғoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iғotice.

<sup>5</sup> Niғiҗo ane wado naғa dinopaғadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciғatelo, odaa ja niotaғa.

<sup>6</sup> Naғa liwigo-enoale jiғida ica ane dapaawe, onee, ‘Digawinitege! Niғiҗo ane wado jeғeno, anagi akapetetegetiwaji!’

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ijotawece niғiҗo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joғoyalegi loledagaxiidi.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niғiҗo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niғiҗo ane niwaxinaganaga, ‘Godedianegegodidi okateciғida ғanajidi, igaataғa ғodoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.’

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niғiҗo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga joғoniniғodi, moditiogi, ‘Aғica ғonimawenegegi! Aғliodi ғonajidi, aғabo-oo me joweenagaғadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaғa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ғanajidi!’

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niғiҗo awicijipi yetoledi jiғigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniғica me dopitijo, neғeno niғiҗo ane wado. Niғiҗo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaғa, odaa joғodiotiwece niғiҗo ane wado midi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

<sup>11</sup> Niғidiaaғidi jeғenotibeci niғiҗoeledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaғatelo, modi, ‘Goniwa-

aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!

<sup>12</sup> Pida naga ninigodi nigijo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡida mee aḡakaami yowoḡotagipi.' ”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinoweti-tiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Natematigi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedi  
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Diḡawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaḡa noditice, jeḡeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotiogi leeḡodi yowoḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diniwiaje.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo.

<sup>18</sup> Pida niḡijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baḡa naligitini, odaa jiḡidaaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane

nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yaḡaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, niḡijo niotagodi niḡijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilagadi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaḡateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetiteloco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>24</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡeno niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane

dakake laalegena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni niḡina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.

25 Joaniḡidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijoa ḡaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Diḡawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!’

26 Odaa niḡijō necalailegi jeḡeeta, ‘Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilaḡaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi.

27 Odaa akaami daḡaleeḡaḡa ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaḡa naḡa idopitijo.’

28 Odaa niḡijō necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijō anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo!

29 Iḡaataḡa jajigota caticedi niḡijō anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijō ane diḡica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece.

30 Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaḡa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.’

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi*

31 Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi,



idicoteloco baanco gonege me jiige codaa me jiwi anejigota nişina oko leegodi loenataka.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataga nişina nowienogodi waxacocoli me iomaşaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi.

<sup>33</sup> Odaa idejate nişina oko ane işenaşatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaagadi, odaa nişina oko abeyacaşaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida başa ideja inimagijegi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nişidi ane idei ibaagadi, ‘Anagitiwaji ane şadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedaşadomitiwaji maleedişicatibige me yoe nişina iigo.

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedoşoji şadibinienitetiwaji leegodi nişijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Nişijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeşeni ninyoşodi. Nişijo me iciagi nişina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji şadigeladi.

<sup>36</sup> Nişijo me daşadiaaşica yowoodaşagi, odaa jaşadinixomeşeni. Nişijo me jeelotika, odaa jaşanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nişijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaşadaliitiwatiwaji.’

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nişidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi ica me şadateşegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaşataşawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me şadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaşataşawa ninyoşodi?

<sup>38</sup> Igaatigi ica me şadateşegi me şadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibaşataşagi catiwedi şodigeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me şadateşegi me

digicoa gadowoodi, odaa ja gadinixomegenegegi?

<sup>39</sup> Coda a igaatigi ica me gadategegi me eelotikani, odaagejogotaḡawa me gadaxawanegegi? Coda a igaatigi ica me gadategegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliiḡataḡawa?’

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawanitiwaji niḡijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataḡa daanteḡemaḡa aniḡiwaatiki.’

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡijo ane ide iwai inimagijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji! Emiitiwaji minitaḡa noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji di-aabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa!

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yelatedaḡadomi leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, aḡanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jacipe.

<sup>43</sup> Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegegi, aḡele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ḡadiḡeladi. Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡaḡi, aḡica daḡa adinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika coda a niḡijo me idiniwilo, aḡica daḡadaliitiwatiwaji.’

<sup>44</sup> Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naḡa gadategegi manigicile, coda a me ḡadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me ḡadiciagi icogegegi, coda a me digicoateda gadowoodi, oḡoa migetaḡa eelotikani, oḡoa migetaḡa madiniwilo, odaa aḡadaxawanegegi?’

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo me daḡa axawan-itatiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataḡa me daḡa adaxawani.’

46 Odaa niḡidi oko igotibeci miditaḡa ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diḡica liniogo, leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

## 26

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)*

1 Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yalaḡate idiwatawece niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, odaa meetedigi niḡijo anodiotibece,

2 “Jogowoḡotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jiḡicota metidajigo metidototeloconicenaḡanaḡate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

3 Odaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecoḡotibigiwaji minitaḡa liḡeladi-nelegi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.

4 Odaa jogodinotaḡaneḡetigi ane nimaweneḡegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡinelegi.

5 Pida modi, “Ajakataḡa daga jibaḡatalo niḡina malee naloḡo ade jaḡa magecaḡalodipi niḡina noiḡi codaa ade jaḡa metiḡodideleḡe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotologo Jesus ica nadokojegi*

*(Marcos 14.3-9; Joāo 12.1-8)*

6 Niŷijo Jesus midiaaŷite manitaŷa nigotakawaana ane liboonaaŷadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”,

7 jiŷicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaŷaxi, wetiŷa anodita “alabastro”. Naŷajo nagaagaŷaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émeŷegi. Niŷijo Jesus naŷa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naŷajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo.

8 Niŷijo anodiotibece noŷonadi, ja neligiideeŷa, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaŷaneŷetiwaŷe, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagaŷadi ida nadokojegi?”

9 Daŷaleeŷaga eyaa niŷida nadokojegi me yakakaŷadi loojedi, oditaŷa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

10 Jesus yowooŷoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeŷodi ina malomeŷeni ada iwaalo leeŷodi ida aneo? Eotomi niŷida ane daŷaxa me libinienigi.

11 Igaataŷa niŷina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaŷatiwaji, pida Ee baadiŷidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaŷatiwaji.

12 Niŷijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niŷijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaŷaditema niŷetidaligitini.

13 Ejiŷaŷawatiwaji anewi. Niŷina oko moyeloŷoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaagaŷica aneitice niŷina iigo, oyatemati niŷina monalaŷatibige niŷida loenataŷi naŷada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege niŷijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelooŷododipi Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

14 Niḡidiaaḡidi onijoteci niḡijo dooze anoditibece, niḡijo ane liboonḡadi Judas Iscariotes, jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi.

15 Odaa meetiogi, “Iḡametḡa liwokodi made-dianitiwaji, daḡa jajigotedaḡawa Jesus?” Odaa joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia.

16 Ijaḡijoa niḡijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anoditibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa*

*(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

17 Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, odaa niḡijo anoditibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, odaa joḡoḡe, moditalo, “Iḡamemaani mejonaḡa me joenaḡa ḡoweenigi me Páscoa?”

18 Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, oletibige jiḡicaa ḡoneleegiwa, odaaḡenita, ‘Ḡoniḡaxinogodi mee, “Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ḡadigeladi.” ’ ’ ”

19 Niḡijo anoditibece joḡowo ane iḡete Jesus, odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

20 Iḡanaḡa enoale, Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anoditibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaḡa.

21 Eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus neḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini niḡina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.”

22 Odaa eliodi magecaḡalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci iḡe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emeḡee ane ḡadajici?”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Niḡini ane jibotege me jtitinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniḡiniaa idajigo.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane ida-jigotiogi ineloḡododipi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga daḡaxa mele daaditigica menitini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaga ige, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinoḡodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madigee!”

*Anodaḡeḡjinaga niḡina ḡodalagaḡatibige lemeḡegi Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici niḡidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.”

<sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡaga yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!”

<sup>28</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadooḡodi, jaotibige Aneotedoḡoji mida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege niḡina oko.

Odaa natigide Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko.

<sup>29</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami igiiwepoditece niḡida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niḡica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecoḡojoḡo miditaḡa niḡidi anejonaga ane laḡajegitetema Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Lo-jotaḡadi Oliveira.

### *Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro*

*(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’

<sup>32</sup> Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro naḡa niniḡodi, meetalo, “Icaḡica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.”

<sup>35</sup> Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowoḡoti.” Odaa

ijotawece niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idaḡaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonaḡadi Getsêmani*

*(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus ja lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaḡanicootetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaḡawa ijaḡijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me doḡowikomata.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaḡonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniḡikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao ane emaa jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niḡina anemaani.”

<sup>40</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitetege niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Aḡodaḡakati doḡokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaḡa adinowetitiwaji?”

<sup>41</sup> Adinoweti, codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leeḡodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali



begemaani maniwitici, pida gadolaadi agica loniciwaga otagateciḡini.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus jḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.”

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediḡi me niotaḡa, leeḡodi eliodi liotaḡa, odaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaḡijo niḡijo ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>45</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediḡi, “Eḡidaaḡenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡetidajigotiḡi libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacagaḡa.

<sup>46</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaḡa! Digawiniteḡe! Jiḡinaa niḡijo ane idajigotiḡi ineloḡododipi.”

### *Jesus diniwilo*

*(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; Joāo 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaga niḡicotalo Judas, niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaḡetedipi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigaḡawepodi ijo noiḡi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa laxacoḡonaḡatedi. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneḡepaaḡoimonya niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi.

48 Niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege niḡica anodaagee me ikee ane diḡetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niḡica ane inapicoḡo me idecoaditece, jiḡidaaḡidoa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa anoleetibigeti-waji. Odaaḡaniwiloteda!”

49 Niḡijo Judas niḡicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ḡocidi, iniiḡaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicoḡo.

50 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, ageniteloco niḡica ane ḡabakedi managi!” Odaa joḡototelogo Jesus, joḡodibatalo moniwilo.

51 Pida anigepidigica niḡijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane diḡeticogi libaaḡadi liotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

52 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ḡadodaajo ḡanaḡaaḡaxi. Igaataḡa niḡina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aḡoiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaaajo-ocaḡataḡa.

53 Agodogowoogoti daga jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaḡa leegi, taḡa niwakatee anigetaḡa liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco?

54 Pida daga idogatedicogi libaaḡadi niḡina inelogododipi, agotiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedogoji anoyalagatiwa.”

55 Odaa naḡaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaaḡinoa ḡadaxacogonaḡatedi managi adiwiloti-waji? Domige Ee ḡoneleegiwa ḡonematagodi? Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaḡa Aneotedogoji liḡeladi, anei me idicotini

odaa jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida agadiwiloti waji.

<sup>56</sup> Pida natigide inoatawece niginoa gadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditelo. Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaxi moyalaḡatiwa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoyaladi, jiḡialetibigiwaji.

*Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoniwilo Jesus joḡoyadeegitedicogi minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jiḡidiaa latecaḡadi niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>58</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aḡipeḡitece. Diotece negepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡa dakatio, odaa jiḡidiaa nicotini awateḡe icoa nowienaganadi, yemaa me iwi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus.

<sup>59</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokaḡawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka ane mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domoḡowotibige mida ane leeḡodi moyeloadi.

<sup>60</sup> Pida idaaḡida meliodi oko awitakaḡaḡa anidiaaḡi miditaḡa, pida aḡica oteḡexaaḡaḡa itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niḡina modotaḡatibige

Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe.

61 Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaaḡatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa idabiteḡetacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi.’ ”

62 Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami aḡotaḡani? Niḡidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migoyeloḡodi anewi ina modakapetaḡaḡi?”

63 Pida Jesus aḡica anigetigida liḡegi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiiḡeni me aneloḡotitoḡowa! Naḡakamaḡakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

64 Jesus naḡa niniḡodi, meeteta, “Analiiki ḡagegi, jegemeḡee. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡidiaaḡidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

65 Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaaw-idigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, iḡataḡa diniciaceeketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa aḡalee jopoḡatibigeeledi oko nakataḡanadi moyeloḡodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Iḡataḡa jaḡajipaatalotiwaji lotaḡa me beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji.

66 Enige, amiida ica ane iniḡatalo?” Odaa

jogoniniḡodi, modita, “Niḡidoa idokida me ni-laagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.”

<sup>67</sup> Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa on-alaketedibige. Odaa niḡijo anonaxacoḡotedibige moditalo,

<sup>68</sup> “Natigide, niḡida makaami ane eni me ḡadiiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji. Nigewi me ḡadiiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, aneloḡotitoḡowa niḡica ane ḡadaxaciḡi!”

*Pedro mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niḡida ma-aami icaa ina daḡa ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>70</sup> Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe id-itawece niḡijo oko, mee me dotaḡa, “Aḡica daḡa jowoḡodi ica ane ḡadalakita.”

<sup>71</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniḡatiwece niogó liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi niḡijo oko, “Niḡini aaginaga lixigaḡawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré.”

<sup>72</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daḡa yowoḡoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Aḡicoa daḡa jowoḡodi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa!”

<sup>73</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi anigepidiḡica niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡi, niḡipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina daḡakaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo ane idei mijoataga Jesus, iḡaataga

gadotaḡanaḡawa niḡina oko ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>74</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡee me yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeḡee, “Ewi me digicoateda me jowoḡodi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi.

<sup>75</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, niḡijo neḡeete, “Aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡa ad-owoḡoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niḡoḡ niḡijo diimigi, eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoetibece.

## 27

### *Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos*

*(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa yeloḡotibige, ijotawece anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinilakidetigi niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Oigoe libaaḡatedi Jesus, odaa joḡoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia.

### *Lemeḡegi Judas*

*(Atos 1.16-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaḡa neloḡododipi, nadi naḡa nilaagedi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jaḡagecaḡalo, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa triinta beexotedi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa jagoigidi, modita, “Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamağa gabeyacegegi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigo nigijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoĝoji ligeladi. Nağa noditice, odaa jigigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odibatalo nigijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etiĝodoli me jokolenagatinigi ĝoniwokodaĝaxi, leegodi loojedi ĝodawodi.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake nigijoa dinyeelo. Niĝica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Niĝidi nipodigi owo me napiigo niĝinoa icogağa.

<sup>8</sup> Joaniĝidaa leegodi codaa me niĝinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ĝodawodi”.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotağa Jeremias, nigijo ane yeloĝoditedibece Aneotedoĝoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetallo.

<sup>10</sup> Oibake niĝidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga.

Joaniĝidaa ane niĝetediswa Iniotagodi Aneotedoĝoji me jao.”

*Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)*

11 Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiḡidaagee digo analeegenita.”

12 Pida aḡica daḡa igiditediogi Jesus, niḡijo noḡodakapetege niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi,

13 Odaa Pilatos jeḡee, “Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaḡa? Igaataḡa owidi lotaḡa modakapetaḡagi makaami nilaagedi.”

14 Pida Jesus aniniḡodi, otiḡidatece ligegi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

15 Niḡina me lalokegi Páscoa, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ligileḡegi me ikatice okanicodaagica niwilogojegi anodipokota niḡidi noiigi.

16 Niḡijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi ani-boonagategimadaḡa, liboonagadi Barrabás.

17 Niḡijo me yatecoḡo niḡijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiiḡo ica anemaani me jikataḡadomitiwaji, Barrabás oḡoa Jesus, niḡidoa anodi me niḡe Ganoenogoditetiwaji?”

18 Igaataḡa Pilatos yowoḡodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa leeḡodi monocetema.

19 Niḡijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niḡina oko, odaa naḡajo lodawa ja dajoinaḡata, meeta, “Jinaḡa domagaawii ane beyagitema niḡidoa aaginaḡa anele. Le-eeḡodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeḡodi niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡidoa aaginaḡa.”

20 Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinigaanyetece



nigijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida bağa diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apigijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joğoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedoğoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo Pilatos nağa nadi me dağa yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi nağa domagağa odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.”

<sup>25</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodağawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus  
(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijoa niodaḡawadi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecoḡo ijoatawece iodaḡawadi onawiile Jesus.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi aca caapa lixagotoḡogo.

<sup>29</sup> Codaa joḡowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigiḡo, joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilaḡadi. Niḡidiaaḡidi onowo moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa joḡoyame, modi, “Viiva, Niḡidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa joḡoyawaletigi latobi, noḡoibanootece niḡijo ligiilaḡadi, odaa joḡoyaxacoḡotigi lacilo.

<sup>31</sup> Noḡoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonoga naḡajo caapa lixagotoḡogo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi niḡijoa epaa lowoodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate  
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naḡa noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jerusalém, joḡodakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Cirene. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡeteḡe Simão me yoyaḡadi naḡajo nicenaḡanaḡate.

33 Odaa joḡotota ijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi Gólgota. Niḡida boonaḡadi amina anejinaḡata, “Godacilo libitagi”.

34 Niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyacipeḡetalo Jesus vi- inyo awateḡe ligiti. Pida naḡa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

35 Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece niḡijoa lowoodi. Joaniḡidaa niḡicotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece inicaapa.”

36 Niḡidiaaḡidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie.

37 Odaa joḡoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leeḡodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco niḡica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

38 Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi olicagaḡa, onidateci diḡeteḡe nimagijegi idaaḡeledi diḡeteḡe libaaḡadi Jesus.

39 Niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaḡanaḡa, odaa modi,

40 “Niḡida makaami ḡeemeni makati mojikentini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaḡa adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi! Axotitice naḡada nicenaḡanaḡate! Niḡewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaaḡaxotitice!”

41 Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés,

ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaaga lamenaganegegitema Jesus, modi,

<sup>42</sup> “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meote eledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoa ayakadi me dinatamagateetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice nagada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga.

<sup>43</sup> Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwinaaga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me nogetedice me daga yeleteda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>44</sup> Nigijoa olicagaaga anoyototologo nicenaganagate anodipegitege Jesus, idagaagae, oditibigelogo.

### *Lemegegi Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga.

<sup>46</sup> Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, “Eli, Eli, lema sabactani!” Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwoogo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi.

49 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

50 Jesus naga dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

51 Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iḡo, odaa wetiadi dawalace.

52 Libecoli émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace.

53 Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga ane newigatace joḡodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa joḡodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

54 Nigijojajeentegi ijaagijoa niodagawadi anoyowie Jesus noḡonadi me datalale iḡo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijojoko, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

55 Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anonotece, oicoḡoticogi Galiléia anelioditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moiḡoaditalo.

56 Liwigotigi nigijojowaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliодо Tiago ijaa José, ajaagajo eliодо lionigipi Zebedeu.

### *Onaligitedini Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogotocogi nigotağa Arimatéia. Inaagina anediotibece Jesus.

<sup>58</sup> José igo minitağa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota.

<sup>59</sup> Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonağadi.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa jogopitio.

<sup>61</sup> Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajağajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

### *Icoa iodağawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus*

<sup>62</sup> Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijağijo fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitağa Pilatos.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalağatibigoğoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’

<sup>64</sup> Odaa iigeni iodağawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditağa

oditiogi niɣina noiigi, ‘Ja yewiɣatace!’ Igaataɣa doɣoyakadi mowo, tiɣida eledi niwitakegi daɣaxa me beyagi caticedi niɣijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewiɣatace.”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeɣeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaɣawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii niɣica aneneɣegi akati mele me ɣanimaweneɣegi.”

<sup>66</sup> Odaa jiɣigotibeci, joɣoyatitaɣaditi naɣajo wetiɣa ane noxoco niɣijo lawimaɣajegi-wetiɣa, owo me diɣicata ane yakadi me itineɣe naɣajo wetiɣa. Odaa jiɣidiaaɣoyoyate iodaɣawadi me nowienaganadi.

## 28

### *Jesus yewiɣatace*

*(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naɣa ixomaɣatijo saabado, ja yapacaɣatege niɣoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaɣajo eledi Maria jiɣigotibeci odalita niɣijo libegi Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Maleediɣicotibeci, jonaɣa datalale iigo, leeɣodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noɣatice naɣajo wetiɣa nelegi ane noxoco niɣijo lawimaɣajegi-wetiɣa aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naɣajo wetiɣa.

<sup>3</sup> Niɣijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaɣa, icoa lowoodi one daɣaxa me yapacaɣa.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niɣijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitiɣiwaji, nawigicaɣateloco, odaa ja liciagi niɣina oko baanaɣa yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo meetiogi niḡijo iwaalepodi, niḡicotibeci, “Jinaḡadoii! Jowoḡodi managi oleetibige Jesus, niḡijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

<sup>6</sup> Aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, leeḡodi ja yewiḡatace, jiḡicota niḡijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini niḡijo anoy-atedice.

<sup>7</sup> Natigide ḡadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi niḡijo anodiotibece naḡa yewiḡatace, codaa jiḡigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, jeḡejitece ijoatawece anetidiḡee me jeloḡodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi ja yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida niḡidiaaḡidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naigitece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dakapetetege niḡijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele ḡadaaleḡenali!” Odaa joḡodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Jinaḡa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jiḡidiaaḡi metidadi.”

### *Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaḡawadi*

<sup>11</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji niḡijo iwaalepodi, onateciḡijoa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa joḡopitibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditiogi niḡijo anoiḡee sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anonadi.



12 Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecoḡoteetege niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakide-tege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi.

13 Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji, ‘Niḡijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naḡa jiotaga. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’

14 Odaa nige wajipata niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

15 Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijo nigeḡi anoiḡetiogi niḡijoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakeḡi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

*Jesus dakapetetege niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote*

*(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

16 Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetedioḡi Jesus me dakapetetege.

17 Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa.

18 Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitedioḡi, meete-diogi, “Aneotedoḡoḡi najigotediwa iḡenatakaneeḡigitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo.

<sup>19</sup> Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniigaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace nigina anetidadiwagadi. Abakeni Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji Godiodi, Liboonagadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigina milegenagani.

<sup>20</sup> Iigaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiigetedagawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaagatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

## **Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji** **New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)**

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

